

*A Guide to the Microfilm Edition of*

# **Confederate Military Manuscripts**

**Series A:  
Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society**

**Editor  
Joseph T. Glatthaar**

**Associate Editor and  
Guide Compiled by  
Martin P. Schipper**

**A microfilm project of  
UNIVERSITY PUBLICATIONS OF AMERICA  
*An Imprint of CIS*  
4520 East-West Highway • Bethesda, MD 20814-3389**

**Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data**

Confederate military manuscripts [microform].

microfilm reels : 35 mm.

Accompanied by a printed guide compiled by Martin P. Schipper,  
entitled: A guide to the microfilm edition of Confederate military  
manuscripts.

Contents: ser. A. Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society /  
editor, Joseph T. Glatthaar.

ISBN 1-55655-632-2

1. United States—History—Civil War, 1861–1865—Sources.  
2. Confederate States of America—History—Sources. 3. Confederate  
States of America—Armed forces—History—Sources. 4. Manuscripts—  
Confederate States of America. I. Schipper, Martin Paul.  
II. Virginia Historical Society. III. Title: Guide to the microfilm  
edition of Confederate military manuscripts.

E484

973.7' 42—dc21

97-23030

CIP

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>Introduction</b> .....	ix
<b>Note on Sources</b> .....	xv
<b>Editorial Note</b> .....	xv
<b>Reel Index</b>	
<b>Reel 1</b>	
Mss5:1A1536:1, John C. Allen Diary, 1864–1865 .....	1
Mss1B1792a, Theron Hervey Bakewell Papers, 1819–1893 .....	1
<b>Reel 2</b>	
Mss1B1792a, Theron Hervey Bakewell Papers, 1819–1893 cont. ....	3
Mss1B3445a, Baylor Family Papers, 1737–1882 .....	3
Mss1B4555a, Henry Robinson Berkeley Papers, 1859–1865 .....	4
<b>Reel 3</b>	
Mss1B4555b, Henry Robinson Berkeley Papers, 1855–1916 .....	5
Mss3C1505a, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863 .....	6
Mss1C3552a, John Hampden Chamberlayne Papers, 1858–1877 .....	9
Mss2C5214b, John Herbert Claiborne Papers, 1861–1865 .....	10
<b>Reel 4</b>	
Mss1C5217a, Claiborne Family Papers, 1803–1954 .....	11
<b>Reel 5</b>	
Mss1C5217a, Claiborne Family Papers, 1803–1954 cont. ....	16
Mss1C5217b, Claiborne Family Papers, 1665–1911 .....	17
<b>Reels 6–7</b>	
Mss1C5217b, Claiborne Family Papers, 1665–1911 cont. ....	21

**Reel 8**

Mss1C5217b, Claiborne Family Papers, 1665–1911 cont. .... 22  
Mss5:1C6433:1–2, Catherine Mary Powell (Noland) Cochran  
  Recollections, 1861–1865 ..... 22  
Mss1C6458a, Cocke Family Papers, 1861–1865 ..... 23  
Mss1C6944a, John Overton Collins Papers, 1857–1865 ..... 24  
Mss3C7604a, C.S.A. Army, Department of Henrico Papers, 1861–1864 ..... 24

**Reels 9–10**

Mss3C7604a, C.S.A. Army, Department of Henrico Papers,  
  1861–1864 cont. .... 30

**Reel 11**

Mss12:1863 February 10:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of Mississippi  
  and East Louisiana Order Book, 1863 ..... 31  
Mss12:1862 August 6:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of the West,  
  Missouri Infantry, 2nd Division, 1st Brigade Letterbook, 1862–1863 ..... 32  
Mss12:1861 May 11:1, Virginia Militia, Artillery, Richmond  
  Howitzers, 1st Company Order Book, 1861–1862 ..... 32  
Mss12:1863:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia,  
  Artillery, 2nd Corps, 1st Regiment, Richmond Howitzers,  
  2nd Company Records, 1863–1864 ..... 33  
Mss12:1862:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia,  
  Artillery, 2nd Corps, Johnson’s (Edward) Division, 20th Battalion  
  Records, 1862–1864 ..... 33

**Reel 12**

Mss5:2D7462:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia,  
  Virginia Engineers, 1st Regiment, Company F Letterbook, 1864 ..... 34  
Mss12:1862 April 26:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern  
  Virginia, Virginia Infantry, Anderson’s Brigade Order Book, 1862 ..... 35  
Mss12:1864:3, C.S.A. Army, Department of the Valley, Virginia  
  Infantry, 51st Regiment, D (Rufus James Woolwine’s) Company  
  Record Book, 1864–1865 ..... 35  
Mss5:2T1127:1–2, C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia,  
  Virginia Infantry, 59th Regiment, Letterbooks, 1863 ..... 36  
Mss12:1861 May 3:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of the Peninsula,  
  Virginia Infantry, Tomlin’s Battalion, Letterbook, 1861 ..... 37  
Mss3C7608a, C.S.A. War Department, Bureau of Conscription  
  Enrolling Book, 1863–1864 ..... 37  
Mss5:1C7745:1–19, Giles Buckner Cooke Diary, 1861–1865 ..... 38

<b>Reel 13</b>	
Mss5:1C7745:1–19, Giles Buckner Cooke Diary, 1861–1865 cont. ....	41
Mss5:1C8394:1, E. L. Cox Diary, 1864–1865 .....	41
Mss5:1D2244:1, John Warwick Daniel Memoir, 1863 .....	42
Mss5:1D2244:2, John Warwick Daniel Diary, 1864 .....	42
Mss5:1D2914:2, Creed Thomas Davis Diary, 1864–1865 .....	43
Mss5:1D8737:1, Edward Samuel Duffey Diary, 1861–1864 .....	43
Mss3Ea764a, Jubal Anderson Early Papers, 1837–1892 .....	44
<b>Reel 14</b>	
Mss3Ea764a, Jubal Anderson Early Papers, 1837–1892 cont. ....	47
<b>Reel 15</b>	
Mss3Ea764a, Jubal Anderson Early Papers, 1837–1892 cont. ....	49
Mss5:1Ea768:1, Jubal Anderson Early Memoir, 1864–1865 .....	50
Mss1F1613a, John Walter Fairfax Papers, 1863–1937 .....	50
<b>Reel 16</b>	
Mss1F2274a, Benjamin Lyons Farinholt Papers, 1857–1917 .....	51
Mss1G8207a, Charles Jones Green Papers, 1861–1895 .....	53
Mss1G9376a, William Gibson Guerrant Papers, 1844–1886 .....	55
Mss5:1G9896:1, John Henry Guy Diary, 1862 .....	56
Mss1H2275a, Harlow Family Papers, 1858–1864 .....	56
<b>Reel 17</b>	
Mss1H3104a, Richardson Wallace Haw Papers, 1832–1881 .....	57
Mss5:2H3275:1, John S. Hayes Letterbook, 1862 .....	58
Mss1H5503a, Ambrose Powell Hill Papers, 1843–1864 .....	58
Mss5:1H5533:1, John Lyon Hill Diary, 1861 .....	59
Mss5:1H7742:1, Abner Crump Hopkins Diary, 1862–1863 .....	60
Mss2J1385a, Thomas Jonathan Jackson Papers, 1846–1863 .....	60
Mss2J1385b, Sketches of Thomas Jonathan Jackson, 1861–1863 .....	62
Mss1J1385a, Thomas Jonathan Jackson Papers, 1846–1910 .....	63
Mss2J6314b, Elijah S. Johnson Papers, 1862–1907 .....	64
Mss2J761b, Jordan-Bell Family Letters, 1861–1864 .....	65
Mss5:1K2143:1–3, Watkins Kearns Diary, 1861–1864 .....	65
<b>Reel 18</b>	
Mss1K2694a, Keith Family Papers, 1710–1865 .....	66
Mss1K2694b, Keith Family Papers, 1831–1916 .....	68
Mss1K2694cFA2, Keith Family Papers, 1830–1979 .....	69
<b>Reel 19</b>	
Mss1K2694cFA2, Keith Family Papers, 1830–1979 cont. ....	72

<b>Reel 20</b>	
Mss1K2694cFA2, Keith Family Papers, 1830–1979 cont. ....	72
Mss5:1L2654:1-2, James Henry Langhorne Diary, 1862 .....	73
Mss3L515a, Robert Edward Lee Headquarters Papers, 1850–1876 .....	73
<b>Reels 21–22</b>	
Mss3L515a, Robert Edward Lee Headquarters Papers, 1850–1876 cont. ....	99
<b>Reel 23</b>	
Mss3L515a, Robert Edward Lee Headquarters Papers, 1850–1876 cont. ....	100
Mss2L515a, Robert Edward Lee Papers, 1824–1960 .....	100
Mss3L515b, Robert Edward Lee Papers, 1861 .....	101
<b>Reel 24</b>	
Mss3L515b, Robert Edward Lee Papers, 1861 cont. ....	107
Mss1M1793a, Hunter Holmes McGuire Papers, 1861–1936 .....	108
<b>Reel 25</b>	
Mss1M1895a, David Gregg McIntosh Papers, 1862–1916 .....	109
Mss1M1898a, McIntosh Family Papers, 1827–1966 .....	110
<b>Reel 26</b>	
Mss3M3814a, Charles Tayloe Mason Papers, 1854–1906 .....	112
<b>Reel 27</b>	
Mss3M3814a, Charles Tayloe Mason Papers, 1854–1906 cont. ....	114
Mss1M4618a, Meade Family Papers, 1854–1913 .....	115
Mss1M4618b, Meade Family Papers, 1851–1885 .....	116
<b>Reel 28</b>	
Mss1M4618b, Meade Family Papers, 1851–1885 cont. ....	117
Mss1M4618d, Meade Family Papers, 1837–1981 .....	117
Mss1M6663a, Minor Family Papers, 1657–1942 .....	120
<b>Reel 29</b>	
Mss1M6663a, Minor Family Papers, 1657–1942 cont. ....	122
Mss1M6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932 .....	123
<b>Reels 30–36</b>	
Mss1M6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932 cont. ....	124
<b>Reel 37</b>	
Mss1M6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932 cont. ....	128
Mss3M6943a, John Kirkwood Mitchell Papers, 1862–1865 .....	129

<b>Reel 38</b>	
	Mss3M6943a, John Kirkwood Mitchell Papers, 1862–1865 cont. .... 131
<b>Reel 39</b>	
	Mss3M6943a, John Kirkwood Mitchell Papers, 1862–1865 cont. .... 131
	Mss2M7846b, Josiah Staunton Moore Papers, 1842–1865 ..... 132
	Mss1M8505c, John Singleton Mosby Papers, 1862–1872 ..... 132
	Mss2M9895b, Gustavus Adolphus Myers Papers, 1812–1866 ..... 133
	Mss5:1P3437:1, George Washington Peebles Diary, 1861–1863 ..... 134
	Mss5:1R6435:1, A. B. Roler Diary, 1860–1865 ..... 135
	Mss1R8386a, Francis Gildart Ruffin Papers, 1861–1865 ..... 135
	Mss1Se535a, Raphael Semmes Papers, 1818–1908 ..... 138
	Mss5:1Sh58:1, William W. Sherwood Diary, 1862–1863 ..... 139
	Mss1Sn215a, Robert Winn Snead Papers, 1860–1862 ..... 139
<b>Reel 40</b>	
	Mss1Sn215a, Robert Winn Snead Papers, 1860–1862 cont. .... 140
	Mss1St535a, Robert Augustus Stiles Papers, 1863–1903 ..... 140
	Mss1St923a, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1852–1864 ..... 141
	Mss1St923c, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1832–1962 ..... 144
	Mss1St923d, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1851–1968 ..... 147
<b>Reel 41</b>	
	Mss1St923e, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1846–1856 ..... 149
	Mss2T2165b, Murray Forbes Taylor Papers, 1861–1902 ..... 151
	Mss2T2165c, Murray Forbes Taylor Papers, 1860–1940 ..... 152
	Mss5:1Un3:5, Unidentified Author Diary, 1859–1863 ..... 152
	Mss5:1V7437:1, John Bell Vincent Diary, 1864–1865 ..... 153
	Mss1W3272a, Richard Henry Watkins Papers, 1861–1865 ..... 153
<b>Reel 42</b>	
	Mss1W3272a, Richard Henry Watkins Papers, 1861–1865 cont. .... 154
	Mss5:1W3345:1, John Staige Davis Watson Diary, 1864 ..... 155
	Mss2W3397b, Watson Family Papers, 1862–1887 ..... 155
	Mss2W5205b, Georgia Callis West Papers, 1851–1865 ..... 156
	Mss2W5841b, John B. White Papers, 1848–1871 ..... 156
	Mss2W5842b, John French White Papers, 1860–1891 ..... 157
	Mss5:5W5876:1, Reuben Lovett Whitehurst Commonplace Book, 1861–1865 ..... 158
	Mss2W8509a, Wood Family Papers, 1863–1869 ..... 158
<b>Subject Index</b>	..... 160



# INTRODUCTION

Behind a series of huge pillars, in a building once referred to as the Battle Abbey of the South, rest the collections of the Virginia Historical Society. Founded in 1831 by Chief Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court John Marshall (the Society's first president) and former President James Madison (its first member), the Society's purpose was to preserve and promote the rich heritage of Virginia, from its establishment to the present day. Well over a century and a half later, the Virginia Historical Society has blossomed into one of the most extraordinary repositories of our nation's past.

By the latter half of the nineteenth century, new leadership assumed the helm of the historical society, yet these persons refused to compromise that level of commitment or the institution's mission. Philip A. Bruce and his successor, Robert A. Brock, launched a vigorous campaign to acquire primary source documents from the Civil War era. In time, they gathered some of the most important manuscripts on the war over secession, and the policy they established has extended to the present day. At this time, the Virginia Historical Society houses arguably the best manuscript collection on the Confederacy and undoubtedly one of the top five in the world. Because of its location, the holdings weigh heavily toward the Virginia Theater, especially the Army of Northern Virginia. With Richmond as the home of both the Confederate Government and the Virginia Historical Society, a substantial amount of primary documents also covers other theaters and wartime activities distant from the Old Dominion.

*Confederate Military Manuscripts, Series A: Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society* contains some of the finest and most important manuscript collections from the Civil War. Coverage ranges from the perspective of an army commander or an administrative department down to the level of the private soldier, covering all aspects of their military service and experience. Yet the documents also delve into other components of wartime, particularly glimpses of the home front. Thus, this microfilm collection offers both breadth and depth, providing insights into virtually every facet of life in the Confederacy. The material offers the grist for what historians define as traditional military history—the records and papers of high command—and also the evidence of Johnny Reb and his family—the fuel for “new” military history, which studies the social and cultural aspects of the military establishment.

The single greatest prize in this collection is the voluminous papers of Robert E. Lee, the famed Confederate general. Lee not only headed the Army of Northern Virginia, the Confederacy's principal field command, but he also served as military adviser to President Jefferson Davis and ultimately as general in chief of all Confederate military forces. R.E. Lee Headquarters Papers consist of 816 items, including a wartime letterbook, telegram book, order book, battle reports from subordinates, orders, and

correspondence, some of which are not in the original *War of the Rebellion* series. It even contains extensive records from General P. G. T. Beauregard for the last year of the war. Included in the Headquarters Papers are personal items of Lee, some postwar letters, and reminiscences about the Confederate general. Two additional collections of Robert E. Lee materials, containing some 400 more items on his professional and personal life, are especially strong for 1861, when Lee served as military adviser to President Davis. Letters to his wife and family are particularly revealing about his character. Taken as a whole, these Lee Papers are a starting point for any detailed research on the war in Virginia.

In addition to Lee, papers of other leading Confederate generals who hailed from Virginia are part of this collection. The Virginia Historical Society is home to one of the largest compilations of Thomas Jonathan “Stonewall” Jackson Papers, and almost seventy Jackson items are in the collection. Included are both prewar and wartime correspondence, along with some official communications. A small but choice grouping from another of Lee’s corps commanders, Ambrose Powell Hill, dates back to Hill’s West Point days and includes a diary from his Regular Army service.

Much more expansive and perhaps more interesting are the materials on J.E.B. Stuart, Lee’s trusted cavalry leader, and on Corps commander Jubal A. Early. Nearly 180 items, including diaries and personal and professional correspondence, compose the Stuart Papers. Among them are some marvelous and moving letters to his wife and a Civil War classic from A.P. Hill to Stuart, discussing the Stonewall Jackson–Hill dispute and calling the quirky Jackson “that damned fool Presbyterian.” The Early collection, from one of the war’s most prodigious writers, totals over 650 items, ranging from muster rolls and battle reports to personal letters. An unreconstructed Rebel after the war, Early did much to shape the “Lost Cause” myth, as a number of these letters and a draft of his memoirs demonstrate. There is also an important letter from Lee to Early, explaining why Lee had to remove Early from his command in 1865.

Students of these Confederate leaders may glean insights by exploring several other collections as well. The Georgia Callis West Papers contain battle reports and correspondence from a number of high-ranking Confederates. Among the most astute and informed observers of command are individuals who served on generals’ staffs. A small but potent collection is that of John Walter Fairfax, who labored on the staff of another of Lee’s corps commanders, James Longstreet. The papers of Hunter Holmes McGuire, Stonewall Jackson’s physician and close friend, are valuable because of the rich information they offer on the Confederacy’s great fallen warrior. Robert Taylor Scott, whose letters comprise part of the Keith Family Papers, began the war as an infantry company commander and eventually latched onto George Pickett’s staff as division quartermaster. Scott was a sensitive witness, and his correspondence provides a wealth of information on soldiers and also their commanders.

Unquestionably one of the best unpublished diaries of the Civil War (only a few weeks of their coverage have ever been published) are the eighteen volumes of Giles Buckner Cooke. Cooke served on the staff of Beauregard, Braxton Bragg, and Robert E. Lee, among others. His military service included tours in both theaters and several different armies, and he personally knew nearly all the important commanders in the Confederate States of America. Among Cooke’s extensive service was a lengthy tour in

western Virginia. His duty on Lee's staff in 1864–65 traces the collapse of that once great army and, for that matter, the Confederacy as a whole.

One of the true strengths of this microfilm collection is the administrative records of various military organizations. There are 900 items from the Department of Henrico (Richmond area), including provost marshal, medical, and prisoner of war records, which are particularly extensive. There are an order book and a letterbook from commands in the West; order books from one of the most famous artillery units in the war, the Richmond Howitzers; records from sundry other brigades, battalions, regiments, and companies of eastern units; and an enrollment book from the Bureau of Conscription. These types of records provide invaluable information on the day-to-day operations and concerns at the smaller-unit level, material essential for viewing war from the common soldiers' perspective.

Among the combat soldiers' collections, the artillery branch is especially strong. In manuscript form are Henry R. Berkeley's diary and a few letters from his days in an artillery battery. Subsequently, it was published under the title, *Four Years in the Confederate Artillery*. The exceptional letters of John Hampden Chamberlain have also found their way into print, published by the family. The volume has a narrow circulation. One of the most interesting holdings is the letters of Robert A. Stiles. Stiles later wrote a classic memoir, *Four Years Under Marse Robert*, but the extensive wartime letters often deal with topics unrelated to the book. Among the many areas in which these letters delve, students interested in Civil War religion will find this correspondence particularly worthwhile.

The best record of artillery service, however, lies in the David Gregg McIntosh Papers and the McIntosh Family Papers. McIntosh commanded the South Carolina Battalion, one of the finest artillery units in Lee's Army. The extensive correspondence and records are rich enough to form the basis of a quality master's thesis.

In addition to Stuart's Papers, this collection includes the correspondence of a substantial number of cavalymen. Elijah S. Johnson of the 15th Virginia Cavalry kept his diary and pocket Bible with him at all times. This collection includes reproductions of the diary with a noticeable hole through many of the pages, evidence that it stopped a bullet and probably saved his life. Other strong collections are the James Keith letters in the Keith Family Papers and a huge collection of letters from Richard Henry Watkins of the 3rd Virginia Cavalry. A handful of documents from the partisan ranger John S. Mosby and Jackson's horseman, Turner Ashby, spice up the collection.

Letters and diary entries from infantrymen cover virtually every aspect of the war in Virginia. As Mississippian Ike Bell learned by nature's greatest teacher, experience, "A Soldier's life is much harder than I expected when I left home thought that I knew something about it but find quite to the contrary." The Jordan-Bell Family Papers offer a number of interesting letters, most of them early in the war, from Alabama and Mississippi soldiers serving in the Army of Northern Virginia. George K. Harlow's letters of the 23rd Virginia Infantry describe the battles of Stonewall Jackson through the Valley Campaign and up to Antietam in Maryland, until Harlow was taken prisoner. Benjamin Lyons Farinholt described in great detail the Gettysburg Campaign in an extended essay, as did John Warwick Daniel. Farinholt later became an activist in the United Confederate Veterans, and that record is included here. John French White

experienced much of the war from southern Virginia, around Petersburg. To the northwest, the Wood Family Papers discuss life at Virginia Military Institute and the battles of Spotsylvania and New Market.

This microfilm collection provides excellent coverage of the Confederate Navy, one of the lesser known subjects for students of the Civil War. The Raphael Semmes Papers consist of 174 items and deal with his service as captain of the CSS *Alabama* and activities home and abroad. The massive correspondence to and from Robert Dabney Minor, a naval ordnance officer and a lieutenant in the James River Squadron, is among the very best and most complete on the Confederate Navy anywhere. Also in the Minor Family Papers are materials from George Buckner Minor, who worked for the Confederate Bureau of Ordnance and Hydrography. Overshadowed by the Minor Family Papers, but extraordinary on its own merits, is the five-hundred-item John Kirkwood Mitchell Papers. Mitchell served as commander of the Lower Mississippi River Squadron, in the Bureau of Orders and Details in Richmond, and then as a flag officer in the James River Squadron in the last months of the war.

Students interested in Civil War medicine will find several intriguing collections. The Baylor Family Papers contain the case books and registers of patients under the care of Dr. Warner Lewis Baylor at Confederate States Hospital in Petersburg. Letters from various surgeons in different theaters appear in the Josiah Staunton Moore Papers, including one on Gettysburg. Valuable for a regimental study are the papers of John Herbert Claiborne, a surgeon in the 12th Virginia Infantry. Claiborne's collection includes correspondence, orders, and requisitions.

Less common areas for study, yet fields vital to military success, are engineering and subsistence. One of the most inclusive collections on engineering in the Army of Northern Virginia is the Charles Tayloe Mason Papers. Over four hundred items pertain mostly to Mason's work at Drewry's Bluff. In addition to extensive correspondence, they include accounts, payrolls, orders, and reports, which hold a wealth of information about the war and the employment of civilian and military personnel.

As the war dragged on into the third and fourth years, it became increasingly difficult for Confederate authorities to feed their soldiers and animals. The Francis Gildart Ruffin Papers provide keen insights into the problems of procuring food for the Army, especially in the last year of the war. Much smaller but still valuable is the correspondence of Henry Augustine Claiborne in the Claiborne Family Papers and John S. Hayes's Letterbook for 1862–63.

Another area of strength in this collection is materials from prisoners of war. The Camp Chase Papers consist of 112 letters, some previously published, from prisoners in the Ohio-based camp or to them from family members. The papers of John C. Allen, John Overton Collins, Edward S. Duffey, John Henry Guy, and E.L. Cox describe the physical hardships, unrelenting boredom, sickness, loneliness, and emotional exhaustion of incarceration. These collections contrast well with the Department of Henrico Papers, which deal with Union soldiers imprisoned as enemies and Confederate troops jailed as criminals. Also of great interest is Benjamin Lyons Farinholt's description of his capture and escape from the Johnson's Island, Ohio,

prison camp, and a plan in the Minor Family Papers to free all Confederate prisoners incarcerated at Johnson's Island.

While the focus of this microfilm collection is the Confederate military experience, there is some valuable information on women and home life throughout the collection. Virtually every soldier's letter deals with some facet of life back home. Many of the larger collections also have letters from civilian friends and family. Perhaps the most wonderful aspect of the Richard Henry Watkins Papers is the interaction between the soldier and his wife, Mary. Letters to and from each of them are featured in this collection. There is also a memoir of life in Middleburg and Richmond, Virginia, by Catherine Mary Powell (Nolan) Cochran.

The institution of slavery also finds a place in these microfilm reels. In one of the most interesting letters in the entire series, Robert Taylor Scott in the Keith Family Papers described an insurrection alert, with locals armed and others panicked in the wake of John Brown's raid two months earlier. Scott personally dismissed the uproar as an overreaction, believing that slaves lacked the tools and the wherewithal to overthrow whites. Later in that collection, Scott discussed a runaway slave and hiring and purchasing slaves. Additional references to African Americans include mention in Giles Cooke's diary of the lynching of a slave at Saltville in 1863. The diaries of William Gibson Guerrant, found in his papers, discuss appraisals of slaves and have records of hiring them out to others. Throughout the letters in the Robert Winn Snead Papers are a host of references to and inquiries about family slaves. There is even a letter to his beloved Aunt Peggy.

In short, *Confederate Military Manuscripts, Series A: Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society* is nothing less than a splendid collection. With primary source information on virtually every aspect of the Civil War, the documents on these reels will serve as the foundation for exploration into abundant and fresh avenues of scholarship. Among historians and enthusiasts, they will serve traditionalists and social historians of both the military and mid-nineteenth century life. An assemblage of many of the choicest items from one of the truly great repositories in the nation, they are a must for any reputable Civil War collection.

**Joseph T. Glatthaar**  
**Professor of History**  
**University of Houston**



## NOTE ON SOURCES

The collections microfilmed in this edition are holdings of the Virginia Historical Society, P.O. Box 7311, Richmond, VA 23221-0311. The descriptions of the collections provided in this user guide are adapted from inventories and indexes compiled by the Virginia Historical Society. The inventories and indexes are included among the introductory materials appearing on the microfilm at the beginning of each collection.

Historical maps, microfilmed among the introductory materials, are courtesy of the Map Collection of the Academic Affairs Library of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, and the Virginia Historical Society. Maps consulted include:

Thomas G. Bradford, *Comprehensive Atlas*, 1835;

J. H. Colton, *Colton's Condensed Octavo Atlas of the Union*, 1864; and

*The People's Illustrated and Descriptive Family Atlas of the World*, 1887.

## EDITORIAL NOTE

The Reel Index for this edition provides the user with a précis of the collections included. Each précis gives information on family history and many business and personal activities documented in the collection. Omissions from collections are noted in the user guide and on the microfilm. Descriptions of omitted materials are included in the introductory materials on the microfilm.

Following the précis, the Reel Index itemizes each file folder and manuscript volume. The four-digit number to the left of each entry indicates the frame number at which a particular folder or series of documents begins.

# REEL INDEX

*Mss5:1A1536:1, John C. Allen Diary, 1864–1865,  
Virginia and West Virginia; also South Carolina, Georgia,  
Delaware, and Ohio*

## Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 1 January 1864–26 February 1865, of John C. Allen. The diary was kept while serving in the Confederate States Army of the Valley (7th Virginia Cavalry Regiment, C Company) in Virginia (Columbia Furnace, Edinburg, Fairview, Timberville, and Woodstock) and West Virginia (Burlington, Greenland Gap, Harpers Ferry, Mathias, Moorefield, Petersburg, Romney, and Williamsport) and as a prisoner of war at Camp Chase, Ohio; Fort Delaware, Delaware; Fort Pulaski, Georgia; Hilton Head, South Carolina; and Morris Island, South Carolina. The volume also includes a list of prisoners at Camp Chase, Ohio; and accounts.

## Reel 1

### Introductory Materials

0001      Introductory Materials. 6 frames.

### Diary

0007      John C. Allen, Diary, 1864–1865. 88 frames.

*Mss1B1792a, Theron Hervey Bakewell Papers, 1819–1893,  
Virginia and West Virginia; also Ohio*

## Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 550 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of six items, correspondence, 1822–1834, of Samuel Roscoe Bakewell (brickmaker; these letters were received at various points along the Mississippi River, while Bakewell tried to avoid his creditors and recoup his finances, or were written from England) with Horatio N. Bakewell ([1798–1853], Wellsburg, Virginia [now West Virginia]), Theron H. Bakewell ([1800–1890] at Wellsburg), John Berry (Baltimore, Maryland, concerning one of Bakewell's inventions), and Selina H. (Bakewell) Campbell ([1803–1897]).

Section 2 consists of 213 items, correspondence, 1822–1889, of Theron Hervey Bakewell (primarily at Moundsville and Elizabethtown, Virginia [now both Moundsville, West Virginia]), with family, including Anna Maria Bakewell ([d. 1848], at Bethany and Wellsburg, Virginia [now West Virginia]), Arthur Bakewell ([d. 1834], Wheeling, Virginia [now West Virginia]) and

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania), Edwin W. Bakewell (while managing family property in Illinois), Horatio N. Bakewell ([1798–1853] while operating a pottery and glassworks at Wellsburg, concerning the pottery trade), Selina H. (Bakewell) Campbell ([1803–1897], second wife of Disciples of Christ Bishop Alexander Campbell, of Bethany, who discussed family life and Bishop Campbell's activities), Mary Bell (Martin) Tomlinson Bakewell (1804–1893), and stepdaughter Virginia Elizabeth Tomlinson ([1835–1853], chiefly while attending school in Wheeling and in Pennsylvania).

Other correspondents include Disciples Elder William Frederick Milton Army, Alexander G. Ewing (of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania), Isaac Hoge (Marshall County, Virginia [now West Virginia], attorney), John Hunter (Steubenville, Ohio, and Wellsburg, including letters of introduction to Ohio River steamboat captains), Jacob & Campbell of Wellsburg (wholesale merchants for whom Theron sold glassware along the Mississippi River), Disciples Elder Moses E. Laird, Peter Martin (of New Martinsville, Virginia [now West Virginia]), B. W. Price, and Preston Roberts.

Also included are many letters from Ohio merchants, ca. 1845, discussing local business and social conditions.

Section 3 consists of 208 items, accounts, 1833–1890, of Theron Hervey Bakewell (1800–1890). The accounts were kept chiefly at Moundsville and Elizabethtown, Virginia (now Moundsville, West Virginia).

Section 4 consists of sixty-four items, legal papers, 1833–1882, of Theron Hervey Bakewell, chiefly concerning the sale of land in Moundsville, Virginia (now West Virginia), and scattered estate papers of Jessee Tomlinson ([1797–1838], first husband of Mary Bell (Martin) Tomlinson Bakewell).

Section 5 consists of eight items, a school copybook, 1819, of Theron Hervey Bakewell; memoranda and account books, 1862 (kept by Bakewell as a Confederate prisoner at Camp Chase, Ohio, containing names, addresses, and arrest details of many of his fellow prisoners); and recipes and miscellaneous writings.

Section 6 consists of nine items, correspondence, 1828–1892, of Mary Bell (Martin) Tomlinson Bakewell ([d. 1893] of Fishing Creek [now New Martinsville], Elizabethtown, and Moundsville, Virginia [now West Virginia]), chiefly with family members, including Selina H. (Bakewell) Campbell ([1803–1897], of Bethany, Virginia [now West Virginia], concerning her family life and religious beliefs), Julia D. (Bakewell) McClure (New Martinsville, Virginia [now West Virginia]), Mary Bell (Tomlinson) Messick ([b. 1838], of Nicholasville, Kentucky) and Virginia Elizabeth Tomlinson ([1835–1853], while attending school at Wheeling, Virginia [now West Virginia]).

Section 7 consists of six items, correspondence, 1847–1851, of Virginia Elizabeth Tomlinson ([1835–1853], Moundsville and Wheeling, Virginia [now both West Virginia]), with friends and relatives, mostly concerning school and social life.

Section 8 consists of thirty-five items, correspondence, 1859–1893, of sisters Julia M. ([b. 1843]) and Selina H. Bakewell (of Moundsville, West Virginia, including letters from relatives and friends in Bethany, Moundsville, and New Martinsville, West Virginia); accounts, 1881–1892, and legal documents, chiefly Moundsville, West Virginia, deeds, 1870–1890.

## **Reel 1 cont.**

### **Introductory Materials**

0095      Introductory Materials. 5 frames.

## Papers

- 0100 Section 1, Samuel Roscoe Bakewell, Correspondence, 1822–1834. 27 frames.  
0127 Section 2, Folder 1 of 9, Theron Hervey Bakewell, Correspondence, 1822–1889, Army–Bakewell, Edwin W. 46 frames.  
0173 Section 2, Folder 2 of 9, Theron Hervey Bakewell, Correspondence, 1822–1889, Bakewell, Haratio N. 101 frames.  
0274 Section 2, Folder 3 of 9, Theron Hervey Bakewell, Correspondence, 1822–1889, Bakewell, Mary Bell (Martin) Tomlinson–Brown, William. 108 frames.  
0382 Section 2, Folder 4 of 9, Theron Hervey Bakewell, Correspondence, 1822–1889, Caldwell, Alexander–Campbell, Selina Huntington (Bakewell). 125 frames.  
0507 Section 2, Folder 5 of 9, Theron Hervey Bakewell, Correspondence, 1822–1889, Carel, Franklin–Hoge, Isaac. 65 frames.  
0572 Section 2, Folder 6 of 9, Theron Hervey Bakewell, Correspondence, 1822–1889, Holliday, James et al.–Lunsford, E. H. 64 frames.  
0636 Section 2, Folder 7 of 9, Theron Hervey Bakewell, Correspondence, 1822–1889, McClure, Julia D. (Bakewell)–Messick, Mary Belle (Tomlinson). 52 frames.  
0688 Section 2, Folder 8 of 9, Theron Hervey Bakewell, Correspondence, 1822–1889, Morris, James D.–Messrs. Shepherd & Lindsay. 55 frames.  
0743 Section 2, Folder 9 of 9, Theron Hervey Bakewell, Correspondence, 1822–1889, Smith, William–Vance, Joseph. 65 frames.  
0808 Section 3, Folder 1 of 2, Theron Hervey Bakewell, Accounts, Undated and 1833–1854. 122 frames.  
0930 Section 3, Folder 2 of 2, Theron Hervey Bakewell, Accounts, 1855–1890. 144 frames.

## Reel 2

### *Mss1B1792a, Theron Hervey Bakewell Papers, 1819–1893 cont.* Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 4, Folder 1 of 2, Theron Hervey Bakewell, Legal Papers, 1833–1882. 99 frames.  
0100 Section 4, Folder 2 of 2, Theron Hervey Bakewell, Legal Papers, 1833–1882. 62 frames.  
0162 Section 5, Theron Hervey Bakewell, School Copybook, Memoranda, and Account Books, 1819 and 1862. 94 frames.  
0256 Section 6, Mary Belle (Martin) Tomlinson Bakewell, Correspondence, 1828–1892. 32 frames.  
0288 Section 7, Virginia Elizabeth Tomlinson, Correspondence, 1847–1851. 24 frames.  
0312 Section 8, Julia M. Bakewell and Selina H. Bakewell, Correspondence and Accounts, 1859–1893. 72 frames.

### *Mss1B3445a, Baylor Family Papers, 1737–1882, Caroline County, Virginia*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of twenty-one items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 5 consists of fifteen items comprising Dr. Warner Lewis Baylor's (1825–1894) case books and registers of patients while serving as a surgeon in the Army of Northern Virginia at the Confederate States Hospital, Petersburg, Virginia.

## Omissions

A list of omissions from Mss1B3445a, Baylor Family Papers, 1737–1882, is provided on Reel 2, Frame 0801. Omissions consist of Sections 1–4, Letterbooks, Correspondence, and an Account of John Baylor (1705–1772).

## Reel 2 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0384 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

### Papers

0388 Section 5, Folder 1 of 4, Dr. Warner Lewis Baylor, Records, Loose Papers, Undated. 7 frames.

0395 Section 5, Folder 2 of 4, Dr. Warner Lewis Baylor, Records, Registers of Patients, 1862–1865.  
148 frames.

0543 Section 5, Folder 3 of 4, Dr. Warner Lewis Baylor, Records, Case Book, 1862–1865. 113 frames.

0656 Section 5, Folder 4 of 4, Dr. Warner Lewis Baylor, Records, Case Books, 1861–1865 and 1866–1882.  
145 frames.

### Omissions

0801 List of Omissions from Mss1B3445a, Baylor Family Papers, 1737–1882. 1 frame.

## *Mss1B4555a, Henry Robinson Berkeley Papers, 1859–1865, Hanover County, Virginia*

### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of seven items. Items include Berkeley's student notebook, December 1859–20 March 1861, kept while at Hanover Academy, Hanover County, Virginia; his diary, 16 May 1861–24 June 1865, while a soldier in Company A (Kirkpatrick's Battery), Nelson's Battalion, Second Corps, Army of Northern Virginia; a letter, Henry R. Berkeley, near Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, 19 May 1864, to his sister; a photograph of Private Henry R. Berkeley, C.S.A.; a photograph of Henry R. Berkeley, John Hill Berkeley, and John Lewis Berkeley; and a sketch of the Confederate Officers' Barracks, Fort Delaware, Delaware, 24 June 1865.

*N.B.* Parts of this collection are printed in *Four Years in the Confederate Artillery: The Diary of Private Henry Robinson Berkeley* (Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina Press, 1961; Richmond: Virginia Historical Society, 1991), edited by William H. Runge. A related collection among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society is Mss1B4555b, Henry Robinson Berkeley Papers, 1855–1916, included in the present edition.

## Reel 2 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0802 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

## Papers

- 0805 Loose Photographs, 1862 and Undated. 4 frames.  
0809 Drawing of Confederate Officers' Barracks, Fort Delaware, 24 June 1865, and Letter, 19 May 1864.  
6 frames.  
0815 Henry Robinson Berkeley, Exercise Book, 1859–1861. 63 frames.  
0878 Henry Robinson Berkeley, Diary, Volume I, 1861–1863. 51 frames.  
0929 Henry Robinson Berkeley, Diary, Volume II, 1864. 51 frames.  
0980 Henry Robinson Berkeley, Diary, Volume III, 1865. 34 frames.

### *Mss1B4555b, Henry Robinson Berkeley Papers, 1855–1916, Hanover County, Virginia*

#### **Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of thirty-one items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of six items, correspondence, 1863–1864, of Henry Robinson Berkeley (while serving in the Army of Northern Virginia, 2nd Corps, Nelson's Battalion, Company A, Kirkpatrick's Battery) with Elizabeth Lewis Berkeley (of Airwell, Hanover County, Virginia) and Louisa Carter Berkeley; envelopes (bearing Confederate States of America postage stamps) addressed to Henry Robinson Berkeley; and a pass, 1864, issued to Elizabeth Lewis Berkeley and Louisa Carter Berkeley by the War Department of the Confederate States of America (signed by Henry Alexander Carrington).

Section 2 consists of one item, a letter, 1 September 1866, of Hilary Pollard Jones (1833–1913), Hanover Academy, Hanover County, Virginia, to an unidentified addressee. The letter concerns the teaching qualifications of Henry Robinson Berkeley. Verso is a letter, 3 September 1866, of Henry Robinson Berkeley to Robert Beverley (1822–1901).

Section 3 consists of seventeen items, materials, 1861–1887, concerning the executorship of the estate of Edmund Berkeley ([d. 1868] of Hanover County, Virginia) by Henry Robinson Berkeley and John Hill Berkeley. Items include accounts, a will (of Edmund Berkeley), a letter (of J. Alexander Brown), a deed (of George A. Jones for Locust Level, Hanover County, Virginia), a power of attorney (of Elizabeth Lewis Berkeley to Edmund Berkeley), and decrees (of the Circuit Court of Hanover County, Virginia).

Section 4 consists of five items, materials, 1916, concerning the administration of the estate of Louisa Carter Berkeley by Henry Robinson Berkeley (of Orange Court House, Virginia). Items include accounts and a letter of John D. Watkins.

Section 5 consists of two items, a bond, 1898, of Edmund Berkeley to Henry Robinson Berkeley; and a certificate of membership, 1854, of Philip Henry Winston (1818–1863) in the Virginia State Agricultural Society (signed by Philip St. George Cocke [1809–1861] and Francis Gildart Ruffin [1816–1892] and bears seal).

*N.B.* A related collection among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society is Mss1B4555a, Henry Robinson Berkeley Papers, 1859–1865, included in the present edition.

## Reel 3

### Introductory Materials

0001 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

### Papers

0004 Section 1, Henry Robinson Berkeley, Elizabeth Lewis Berkeley and Louisa Carter Berkeley, Correspondence and Pass, 1863–1864. 15 frames.  
0019 Section 2, Hilary Pollard Jones, Letter, 1866. 4 frames.  
0023 Section 3, Folder 1 of 3, Henry Robinson Berkeley and John Hill Berkeley, Estate Papers of Edmund Berkeley, 1861–1887, Accounts. 26 frames.  
0049 Section 3, Folder 2 of 3, Henry Robinson Berkeley and John Hill Berkeley, Estate Papers of Edmund Berkeley, 1861–1887, Will of Edmund Berkeley and Letter of J. Alexander Brown. 8 frames.  
0057 Section 3, Folder 3 of 3, Henry Robinson Berkeley and John Hill Berkeley, Estate Papers of Edmund Berkeley, 1861–1887, Deed, Power of Attorney, and Decrees. 13 frames.  
0070 Section 4, Henry Robinson Berkeley, Estate Papers of Louisa Carter Berkeley, 1916. 9 frames.  
0079 Section 5, Edmund Berkeley and Philip Henry Winston, Bond and Certificate of Membership, 1863–1898. 6 frames.

### *Mss3C1505a, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863, Columbus, Ohio; also Tennessee and Virginia*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 112 items. Items include correspondence of Confederate prisoners of war captured primarily at Mill Springs, Kentucky; and Fort Donelson, Island Number Ten, and Shiloh, Tennessee. The correspondence was to be delivered by Cynthia Charlotte (Moon) Clark to Richmond, Virginia.

Located four miles west of Columbus, Ohio, is Camp Chase, which initially served as a training base for Union soldiers during the Civil War. Subsequently it was converted into a prison for Confederate noncommissioned officers, enlisted men, and civilians whose political motives were under suspicion. Camp Chase achieved this latter status in the spring of 1862 with a prison population of approximately 1,400 men. With abundant provisions in the Northern states there was minimal suffering at this time, and especially so when an exchange cartel was established during the summer. A year later U. S. Grant inspired the cartel's cessation, and horrors in Southern prisons (stemming primarily from lack of supplies) led Federals to demand retaliation. Overcrowding in Camp Chase was evidenced as the 1,400 prisoners of 1862 peaked to 11,000 in January 1865 with more than 1,200 deaths during the last four months of the war when Northern food and supplies for prisons were curtailed.

The history of the Camp Chase Papers is interesting in itself. Authored primarily by Confederate noncommissioned officers and enlisted men in April of 1862, these letters were composed when the prison was surprisingly accommodating. Northerners were appalled when privileges for Confederate prisoners included leaves of absence to nearby Columbus and slaves were imprisoned with their masters to continue rendering services. Consequently the Camp Chase Papers contain letters from Confederates praising their captors.

The majority of the letters are from Southerners captured in the recent engagements at Fort Donelson, Tennessee, and Island Number Ten on the Mississippi River; the remainder (also from the West) are by prisoners from Mills Springs, Kentucky, and Shiloh, Tennessee. Cynthia Charlotte

(Moon) Clark, a native Virginian, was residing in Ohio when Fort Donelson was captured. She received permission to travel to Camp Chase where she expected to find one of her three brothers who had enlisted in the Confederate Army. Upon discovering that none of her relations were incarcerated at Camp Chase, Mrs. Clark remained at the prison to improve the Southerners' condition. She also volunteered to serve as courier by taking prisoners' mail to Richmond, Virginia, and allowing Confederate authorities to distribute it from the capital to the captives' native states. But Union authorities became suspicious of Mrs. Clark's benevolence and ordered her arrest. She then had to flee Ohio in such haste that the Camp Chase Papers were not delivered to Richmond until received as a gift from Philip W. Porter of Cleveland, Ohio, in 1948.

Correspondents include Mrs. John F. Allen, John K. Arnold, Walter S. Ashby (at Johnson's Island, Lake Erie, Ohio), Robert Beers, E. Bible, Mrs. Nancy A. Blair, Napoleon P. Blair, Peter Borker, David Bradley (of Goshen, Virginia), William U. Brickeen, B. H. Bridgforth (bears letterhead), J. W. Burgett, E. A. Butz, E. R. Campbell, Charles B. Carter (concerning smallpox), Mrs. Eliza Carter (of Waynesboro, Virginia), James H. Carter (of Albemarle County, Virginia), James H. Chapman, Mrs. Martha L. Chapman, Thomas Charles, C. P. Chilcutt, James S. Clark, R. M. Clark, Thomas H. Clay, W. Jo. Clift (concerning Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard [1818–1893], Henry Wager Halleck [1815–1872], Andrew Johnson [1808–1875], and Abraham Lincoln [1809–1865]), David Clopton [1820–1892], William A. Coleman, Mrs. J. C. Coleman (of Amherst Court House, Virginia), George Cox, W. C. Criner, Sam O. Crockett, Mrs. Anna J. Durham, Isaiah Durham, J. W. Durham (concerning accounts), A. E. Earley, Mrs. Sarry E. Farmer, Thomas L. D. Farmer, W. R. Felton, D. R. Fletcher (concerning smallpox), Mrs. Elizabeth Fletcher, S. Boyd Foster, T. T. Foster, Thomas Jefferson Foster ([1809–1887] of Richmond, Virginia), E. K. Fussell, M. G. Galloway (enclosing account), Mary Jane Gishing, John F. Gray (at Fort Warren, Massachusetts), James Griffin, Mrs. S. S. Griffin, Dr. George R. Griffith, John J. Guthrie, Mrs. John J. Guthrie, J. G. Hall, Z. M. Hall, A. G. Hammack, Adkin Harned, William Harned, G. W. Hart (at Jackson's Island, Lake Erie, Ohio), Henry H. Hart, Landon Carter Haynes ([1816–1875] of Richmond, Virginia), J. Henderson, John Henderson, J. C. Hubbard, Mrs. Elizabeth Hudson, John D. Hudson, Noah Hudson, Mrs. Mary M. Hughes, W. G. Hughes, W. M. Hughes, G. W. Jackson, J. P. Jackson (concerning the battle of Fort Donelson), Dr. James Monroe Jackson (1826–1914), William Jackson, J. W. Kenney, Frank W. Keyes (concerning David Tod [1805–1868]), Mrs. Mary Lanier, William Lanier, Amos Leatherman, Mrs. Daphne Letherman, A. S. Levy, Ella Levy, Mrs. Ida Lilly, John Lilly, M. B. Locke, Mrs. A. H. Long, Hardin Long, Andrew J. Lowe, Mrs. Martha A. Lowe, Mrs. I. C. McGehee, Joseph T. McGehee, Mrs. L. W. Malone, W. R. Marshall, L. F. Mauney, Mrs. N. A. E. Mauney, M. P. Mecker, W. Meikle (concerning a blockade-runner at Mobile, Alabama), J. R. Middleton, M. S. Miller (concerning the siege of Island Number Ten), Mrs. Maria Miller, S. B. Moore, P. A. Morgan (at Johnson's Island, Lake Erie, Ohio), R. Morris, Charles Moses (of Augusta County, Virginia), Samuel M. Moses, Alexandria Norman, Mrs. Charlotte Norman (bears letterhead), M. Osborn, W. C. Osborn, Mrs. Blanckey W. Overbey, Willson Overbey, G. W. Owings, J. R. Owings, L. J. Pardue, W. P. Pardue, E. Paschal, Sebern Phillips, Sue Phillips, Mrs. T. J. Phillips, Thomas Phillips, Mrs. Ann C. Poue, Charles W. Raisler, Dr. John Perkins Ralls ([1812–1904] of Richmond, Virginia), Charles A. Ray, Joseph H. Reese, J. S. Reynolds, Mrs. Lucinda Riblett, Michael D. Riblett, Mrs. Mollie Riley, R. H. Riley, Dr. W. J. Rogers (concerning surgeons as prisoners of war), James M. Sanders, Mrs. James M. Sanders, W. D. Seay, William P. Seay ([ca. 1812–1888] of Richmond, Virginia), F. Shackelford, W. A. H. Shackelford, Otho Robards Singleton ([1814–1889] of Richmond, Virginia), F. M. Smith, Mrs. H. E. Smith, W. M. Smith, W. S. Smith, W. H. Stanton, G. W. Stockton (at Camp

Butler, Springfield, Illinois), L. D. Stockton, W. H. Storey (at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Illinois), J. L. Stroud, John B. Stuart, Mrs. Sarah Stuart, Charles F. Taylor, Mrs. Deborah Taylor, J. S. Thomas, John W. Thompson (of the Rockbridge Guards, Company B., 25th Virginia Infantry Regiment), Thomas Thorn, Connally F. Trigg (1810–1880), C. E. Tuttle, S. C. Twitty, Mrs. S. C. Twitty, John Walker (concerning David Tod), Mrs. Phillis Walker, Susan A. Wallure, John S. Ward, Henry Whisler (concerning the Shenandoah Valley Campaign of 1862), J. F. Whitfield, Mrs. J. F. Whitfield, Louis Trezevant Wigfall ([1816–1874] of Richmond, Virginia), J. T. Williams, W. C. Williams, Valentine Wiss, A. Jackson Wood, W. P. Wren, and Thomas J. York.

The collection also includes extracts (made by D. B. Tiffany [Prison Post Master]) of letters written by prisoners of war. Virginia prisoners include A. B. Bailey, L. Boggs, John A. Carson, William J. Clark, B. C. Connard, D. D. Davidson, John P. Griffith, J. W. Haywood, Joseph McGill, Jonathan Musgrave, John H. Paine, S. M. E. Russell, D. L. Snodgrass, Wilson Swindler, W. W. Tonney, and J. W. Turner.

Other items in the collection include letters written by Nathaniel D. Cross ([1802–1866] to Connally F. Trigg concerning Alfred Hennon Cross [b. ca. 1844] and Horace Maynard [1814–1882]) and G. B. Kealhofer (to Cossitt, Hill & Co. of Memphis, Tennessee); and a menu.

*N.B.* This collection is printed in part in *The Story of Camp Chase* (Nashville, Tennessee, Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1906), pp. 140–183, by William H. Knauss. For the extracts of letters, *cf.* *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, Government Printing Office, 1899), Series II, Vol. V, pp. 139–141, by the U.S. War Department.

## Reel 3 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0085 Introductory Materials. 8 frames.

### Papers

0093 Folder 1 of 12, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863, Unidentified and A–B. 44 frames.  
0137 Folder 2 of 12, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863, C–E. 40 frames.  
0177 Folder 3 of 12, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863, F–G. 33 frames.  
0210 Folder 4 of 12, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863, H–J. 35 frames.  
0245 Folder 5 of 12, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863, K–L. 23 frames.  
0268 Folder 6 of 12, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863, M–N. 30 frames.  
0298 Folder 7 of 12, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863, O–P. 21 frames.  
0319 Folder 8 of 12, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863, R. 21 frames.  
0340 Folder 9 of 12, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863, S. 33 frames.  
0373 Folder 10 of 12, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863, T. 17 frames.  
0390 Folder 11 of 12, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863, W–Y. 29 frames.  
0419 Folder 12 of 12, Camp Chase Papers, 1862–1863, Extracts, Other Items, and Menu. 29 frames.

*Mss1C3552a, John Hampden Chamberlayne Papers, 1858–1877,  
Petersburg and Richmond, Virginia; also Ohio*

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of 111 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section one consists of eighty-five items, correspondence, 1861–1865, of John Hampden Chamberlayne while serving in the Army of Northern Virginia (Jackson's Corps: 21st Virginia Infantry Regiment, F Company; 13th Virginia Artillery Battalion, Davidson's Battery; Field's Brigade, Crenshaw's Battery); and Maryland; Berryville, Bethel Church, Bowling Green, Chancellorsville, Fredericksburg, Gordonsville, Guinea Station, Milford, Moss Neck, Petersburg, Raccoon Ford, Richmond, Rocklands, Staunton, Strasburg, Todsburg, Warm Springs, and Winchester, Virginia; Bunker Hill, Shepherdstown, and Valley Mountain, West Virginia; and as a prisoner of war at Johnson's Island, Lake Erie, Ohio. Correspondents include George William Bagby (1828–1883), Lucy Parke (Chamberlayne) Bagby (1842–1927), Hartwell Macon Chamberlayne (1836–1905), Martha Burwell (Dabney) Chamberlayne (1802–1883), Stapleton Crutchfield, and Sally Gay (Grattan) Kean (b. 1838).

Section 2 consists of seven items, correspondence (copies made by Hartwell Macon Chamberlayne), 1864, concerning John Hampden Chamberlayne's promotion to Captain of Davidson's Battery of the 13th Virginia Artillery Battalion of the Army of Northern Virginia. Correspondents include Samuel Cooper (1798–1876), Greenlee S. Davidson, Wade Hampton Gibbes, Ambrose Powell Hill (1825–1865), James C. Otey, William Nelson Pendleton (1809–1883), James Alexander Seddon (1815–1880), and Reuben Lindsay Walker (1827–1890).

Section 3 consists of six items, materials, 1865, concerning John Hampden Chamberlayne, including a certificate of John William Riely (1839–1900); an order issued by Martin Witherspoon Gary (1831–1881) of the Confederate States Army; a parole of honor; passes issued by the U.S. Army; and a letter of Archer Anderson (1838–1918) to John Cabell Breckinridge (1821–1875).

Section 4 consists of eleven items, correspondence, 1858–1877, of John Hampden Chamberlayne (at Hanover Academy, Hanover County; Central Depot, Montgomery County; Montrose, Henrico County; Richmond, Virginia; and Hinds County, Mississippi) with Launcelot Minor Blackford (1837–1914), Sally Gay (Grattan) Kean (b. 1838), William Gordon McCabe (1841–1920), and Walter Herron Taylor (1838–1916).

Section 5 consists of one item, a license, 22 March 1860, of the Virginia Supreme Court of Appeals, issued to John Hampden Chamberlayne to practice law in Virginia. The license is signed by Richard H. Coleman (1822–1870), John Alexander Meredith (1814–1882), and William Joseph Robertson (1817–1898). An enclosure to the license is a certificate of the Richmond Hustings Court, 16 March 1860, concerning John Hampden Chamberlayne. This item is a copy made by Robert Howard.

*N.B.* Parts of this collection are printed in *Ham Chamberlayne—Virginian* (Richmond, Press of the Dietz Printing Co., 1932), edited by Churchill Gibson Chamberlayne. Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1C3552c, Chamberlayne Family Papers, 1821–1938, and Mss1C3552e<sup>FA2</sup>, included in part, in UPA's *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 2*. The Virginia Historical Society also holds several other related collections among its holdings.

## Reel 3 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0448 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.

### Papers

0453 Section 1, Folder 1 of 5, John Hampden Chamberlayne, Correspondence, 1861–1865, George William Bagby. 17 frames.  
0470 Section 1, Folder 2 of 5, John Hampden Chamberlayne, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Lucy Parke (Chamberlayne) Bagby. 95 frames.  
0565 Section 1, Folder 3 of 5, John Hampden Chamberlayne, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Hartwell Macon Chamberlayne. 7 frames.  
0572 Section 1, Folder 4 of 5, John Hampden Chamberlayne, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Martha Burwell (Dabney) Chamberlayne. 190 frames.  
0762 Section 1, Folder 5 of 5, John Hampden Chamberlayne, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Crutchfield–Kean. 42 frames.  
0804 Section 2, Various Persons, Correspondence Concerning John Hampden Chamberlayne, 1864. 14 frames.  
0818 Section 3, Various Persons, Materials Concerning John Hampden Chamberlayne, 1865. 15 frames.  
0833 Section 4, John Hampden Chamberlayne, Correspondence, 1858–1877. 57 frames.  
0890 Section 5, John Hampden Chamberlayne, License and Certificate, 1860. 6 frames.

### *Mss2C5214b, John Herbert Claiborne Papers, 1861–1865, Richmond, Virginia*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of thirty-six items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of sixteen items, correspondence, 1861–1862, of Dr. John Herbert Claiborne (while serving as a surgeon in the 12th Virginia Infantry Regiment of the Confederate States Army of the Potomac) with Charles Fenton Collier (1827–1899), David Camden DeLeon (1813–1872), Charles Bell Gibson (1816–1865), Edward W. Johns, J. A. Johnston, B. B. Perkinson, Robert Southgate (1812–1864), and David Addison Weisiger (1818–1899).

Section 2 consists of seven items, orders, 1861–1863, concerning the service of Dr. John Herbert Claiborne in the 12th Virginia Infantry Regiment of the Confederate States Army of the Potomac, issued or signed by Samuel Smith Anderson (1819–1901), Robert Selden Garnett (1819–1861), Walter Gwynn (1802–1882), P. E. Hines, Benjamin Huger (1805–1877), Levin Smith Joynes (1819–1881), Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), and Robert Southgate (1812–1864).

Section 3 consists of ten items, requisitions, 1861–1862, of medical supplies ordered by Dr. John Herbert Claiborne; and a report, August 1861, of the sick and wounded of the 12th Virginia Infantry Regiment.

Section 4 consists of three items, a will (handwritten copy), 1823, of John Edmund Randolph (d. 1823), probated in Southampton County, Virginia; a commission, 1864, appointing George Wilborne Claiborne an assistant surgeon in the Confederate States Navy (signed by Stephen Russell Mallory, Secretary of the Navy [ca. 1813–1873] and forwarded by Franklin Buchanan [1800–1874]); and a parole of honor, 1865, of George Wilborne Claiborne.

*N.B.* Related collections included, in part, in the present edition are Mss1C5217a, Claiborne Family Papers, 1803–1954, and Mss1C5217b, Claiborne Family Papers, 1665–1911. Other parts of these collections and Mss1C5217c, Claiborne Family Papers, 1739–1938, are included, in part, in UPA’s *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 2*. The Virginia Historical Society also holds several other related collections among its holdings.

## Reel 3 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0896 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

### Papers

0899 Section 1, John Herbert Claiborne, Correspondence, 1861–1862. 49 frames.

0948 Section 2, Various Persons, Orders Concerning John Herbert Claiborne, 1861–1863. 16 frames.

0964 Section 3, John Herbert Claiborne, Requisitions and Report, 1861–1862. 26 frames.

0990 Section 4, John Edmund Randolph and George Wilborne Claiborne, Will, Commission, and Parole of Honor, 1823 and 1864–1865. 9 frames.

### *Mss1C5217a, Claiborne Family Papers, 1803–1954, Richmond, Virginia; also South Carolina*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 1,060 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of three items, letters, 1803–1806, written to Herbert Augustine Claiborne ([1784–1841] while a student at the College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia) by (his father) Herbert Claiborne and (his mother) Mary Burnet (Browne) Claiborne; and a letter written by Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1784–1841) to James Monroe, 1825, concerning the admission of Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902) and John Hayes Claiborne to the U.S. Military Academy.

Section 2 consists of twenty-nine items, correspondence, 1833–1887, of Herbert Augustine Claiborne ([1819–1902] of Richmond, Virginia) with W. F. Allen, Robert Lewis Bassett, Mary (Sayre) Braxton (of Ingleside, Hanover County, Virginia), Robert Alonzo Brock, William Burwell (African American slave), Charles Chinn, David Augustine Claiborne, Delia (Hayes) Claiborne, James William Claiborne, Virginius Howard Claiborne (concerning the imprisonment of John Brown at Harpers Ferry, [now West Virginia]), Willie Cowper Claiborne, Catherine Hamilton (Cabell) Claiborne Cox, August Douglas, Mrs. Charlotte C. H. Elmer, Frank T. Forbes, A. M. Gardner, Frederic Garretson, Grant Green, Mrs. Mary Hart, J. S. Hayes, Sarah Stuart Hayes, S. S. Hutt (concerning Mrs. Mary C. B. Bramham and bears Confederate States of America postage stamp), Henry Latrobe, John Hazlehurst Boneval Latrobe, Edward Charles McGuire (concerning Betty Burnet (McGuire) Ambler), Jeanie (Deans) Mather, Margaret (Herbert) Mather, Dr. William Middleton Michel, John Minor, Charles Tunis Mitchell, Ellen Roy (of Green Plains, Gloucester County, Virginia), Burwell Bassett Sayre, Theresa Sheridan, George Willis (of Wood Park,

Culpeper County, Virginia), and William Willis (of the Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Richmond, Virginia).

Section 3 consists of eighteen items, letters, 1861–1865, written to Herbert Augustine Claiborne (while serving in the Commissary Department of the Confederate States of America at Richmond, Virginia) by William B. Blair, James William Claiborne (while serving as a surgeon in the Army of Northern Virginia), Virginius Howard Claiborne, Edward C. Elmore (of the Confederate States Treasury Department), John S. Hayes, James Brown McCaw (concerning Chimborazo Hospital, Richmond, Virginia), Lucius Bellinger Northrop, W. H. S. Taylor (of the Confederate States Treasury Department), T. G. Williams, and John Henry Winder.

Section 4 consists of thirty-six items, letters, 1842–1865, written to the firm of Griswold & Claiborne of Richmond, Virginia, concerning the law practice of Chauncey C. Griswold and Herbert Augustine Claiborne. Correspondents include Mark Anthony, John Bagby, James M. Barrett, Martin Pickett Brooke, George G. Butler (of the Rappahannock Academy & Military Institute, Caroline County, Virginia), Edward Cole, Patrick Doles, Robert Hill, Thomas Hord, Albert G. Hudgins, Edward H. Jacob, J. H. C. Jones, William Kain, George C. King, Alonzo Lilley, John McCullough, D. W. Moore, Robert J. Morgan, Thacker Muire, John A. Parker, William Samuel Peachy, John Pollard, John Saunders, C. M. Schroffe (concerning The Bible Society of Virginia), P. H. Shelton, Robert B. Smith, John E. Spindle, Philip Montague Thompson, and Carlton & Frothingham of New York, New York, Gale, Stout & Ward of New York, New York, Hoadley, Phelps & Co. of New York, New York, Pendleton, Riely & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland, and Sangston & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland.

Section 5 consists of seven items, letters, 1939–1949, written to Herbert Augustine Claiborne (of Richmond, Virginia) by Newton Case Brainard, Simon Bolivar Buckner, C. H. Burnett, Julian Mayo Cabell, and Mrs. Nellie Protsman Waldenmaier.

Section 11 consists of 238 items, correspondence, 1845–1886, of Henry Coalter Cabell (concerning his law practice in Richmond, Virginia, and farming operations in Abbeville, South Carolina) with Phillip Henry Alston (concerning James Alston), William Alexander Anderson (concerning William Ransom Johnson Jr.), William Henry Aspinwall, Louisa Edmonia (Wills) Blair, W. Bootwright, Louis Francis Bossieux, J. Branch, Czorilda A. (Pegram) Stanfield Brandt, John F. Brandt, Robert Alonzo Brock, E. L. Buttrick, Edward Carrington Cabell, George Craighead Cabell, Henry Coalter Cabell Jr. (concerning Norwood High School, Nelson County, Virginia), Jane C. (Alston) Cabell, John Grattan Cabell, Joseph Carrington Cabell, Nathaniel Francis Cabell, Robert Gamble Cabell (concerning William H. Cabell), William Daniel Cabell (of Norwood High School, Nelson County, Virginia), E. R. Calhoun, S. P. Calvin, Charles Scott Carrington, Salmon Portland Chase, Charles Hartwell Cocke (of Belmead, Powhatan County, Virginia), Philip St. George Cocke (of Belmead, Powhatan County, Virginia), James S. Cothran, Bennet Anderson Crawford, Edmund Crawford, William Daniel, John Davis, Francis Brown Deane Jr., Maximilian Schele De Vere (of the University of Virginia), R. H. Dulany (of Welbourne, Loudoun County, Virginia, concerning sheep), John C. Fraser (envelope bears Confederate States of America postage stamps), Mrs. C. C. B. Fulton (enclosing a letter written by Washington Gill), Alexander Gaddess, Hugh L. Gauaher, James Gillam, William J. Gray, H. Hamilton, S. P. Hamilton (concerning reconstruction in South Carolina), J. K. Hayward, James S. Henderson, James H. Hoke, Robert Thruston Hubard, W. M. Hughey, Nathaniel Jeffries, W. W. Johnson, Sidney L. Johnson, W. Kean, D. H. London, Samuel McGowan (concerning secession in South Carolina), Thomas I. Mabry, Thomas J. Mabry, J. Foster Marshall, Orville Oddie, S. C. Painter, J. W. Parker, William H. Parker, James G. Paxton, W. R. Pettes, Bernard Peyton (concerning Norwood High

School, Nelson County, Virginia), Edward C. Preston, William A. Quarrier, Henry J. Rogers, D. L. Ruffner, Andrew Simonds, A. C. Snyder, James Cocke Southall, S. V. Southall, J. P. B. Stewart, Robert Stiles, H. W. Thomas, W. G. Turpin, B. F. Vaughan, O. A. Veazey, Charles Scott Venable, Ella More (Bassett) Washington (concerning Betty Burnet (Lewis) Bassett), J. H. Wilson, William Wilson, and E. M. Bruce & Co. of Augusta, Georgia, Bustin & Walker of Augusta, Georgia, Carmichael & Bean of Augusta, Georgia, Gray & Robertson of Abbeville, South Carolina, Hand, Williams & Wilcox of Charleston, South Carolina, Harlan & Beeson of Wilmington, Ohio [concerning trusteeship of free African Americans], Hoke & Son of White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia, L. J. Levy & Co. of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Morgan & Lawrence of Fayette Court House, West Virginia, Peters, Campbell & Co. of New York, New York, Ravenel & Co. of Charleston, South Carolina, Seddon & Bruce of Richmond, Virginia, Simonds, Ruff Co. of Charleston, South Carolina, Smallwood, Earle & Co. of New York, New York, E. H. Stewart & Co. of White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia, Virginia Historical Society of Richmond, Virginia, and Watts, Crane & Co. of New York, New York.

Section 13 consists of five items, letters, 1921–1922, written to Julian Mayo Cabell by Henry Coalter Cabell, Charles Venable Carrington, Margaret Cabell Carrington, and William Carrington Lancaster.

Section 14 consists of three items, letters, 1837–1854, written to Edward Carrington Cabell by Robert H. Gamble, Broors & Pettis of New York, New York, and Coe, Anderson & Co. of New York, New York.

Section 15 consists of three items, letters, 1836–1876, written by or addressed to L. H. Brown, James Alston Cabell, John Dunscombe Horsley, Landon Rose Cabell, Mayo Cabell, and James Fagan.

Section 16 consists of thirteen items, correspondence, 1876–1900, of Robert Samuel Archer (of Richmond, Virginia) with Archer Anderson (of the Tredegar Company, Richmond, Virginia), George Watson Archer, Benjamin Tappan August, Benjamin Johnson Barbour, James R. Ellerson, Charles Frederic Ernest Minnigerode, A. B. Rose, Alexander Hugh Holmes Stuart, Graham [otherwise unidentified], and John [otherwise unidentified].

Section 20 consists of four items, letters, 1819–1902, written to John Hayes Claiborne (of Richmond, Virginia) by Robert W. Adams and James Barroll Washington; and letters written by or addressed to John Butts, Gilbert Burnet Claiborne (concerning Herbert Augustine Claiborne), Lavinia Claiborne, and Catherine Hamilton (Cabell) Claiborne Cox.

Section 21 consists of five items, letters, 1845–1888, written by or addressed to George Watson Archer, Robert Archer (1794–1877), Robert Archer (1861–1894), F. L. B. Goodwin, Sally Kearsley (Watson) Rives, David Shelton Watson (concerning horses), and Thomas Nelson Watson.

Section 22 consists of ten items, letters, 1834–1884, written by or addressed to William Alexander Anderson, Czorilda A. (Pegram) Stanfield Brandt, Henry Buist, Mrs. English, George M. Hundley, M. W. Johnson, William Ransom Johnson Jr., S. A. Lawrence, James Z. McChesney, Miss Morris, James Nelson, Thomas Nelson, Mrs. Anna Paxton, Thomas Jefferson Randolph, W. K. Rogers, Andrew Simonds, Mark M. Stanfield, John Thompson Jr., Fannie [otherwise unidentified], and Annie [otherwise unidentified].

Section 23 consists of 177 items, accounts, 1829–1855, of Dr. George Watson of Richmond, Virginia; and accounts, 1841, of Anne Virginia Watson (later Mrs. Robert Samuel Archer) and Caroline Homassel Watson (later Mrs. Benjamin Johnson Barbour) while students at Miss Jane Mackenzie's School in Richmond, Virginia.

Section 25 consists of seventy-two items, accounts, 1852–1876, of Henry Coalter Cabell of Richmond, Virginia.

Section 26 consists of sixteen items, accounts, 1871–1900, of Robert Samuel Archer of Richmond, Virginia.

Section 28 consists of one item, an account, 12 July 1826–31 December 1836, of the Bank of the United States, 1816–1836, Richmond, Virginia, with [the estate of] Thomas Jefferson.

Section 29 consists of fifteen items, materials, 1900–1901, concerning the iron manufacturing operations of the Tredegar Co., Richmond, Virginia.

Section 32 consists of five items, a diploma, 1809, issued by the Department of Medicine of the University of Pennsylvania to George Watson (with seal); a diploma, 1847, and report cards, 1846–1847, of Thomas Nelson Watson from the College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia (with seals); and a diploma, 1894, issued by the U.S. Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., to Deane C. Howard.

Section 33 consists of eight items, bonds, 1840–1866, of Thomas T. Best, Mayo Cabell, George Washington Parke Custis, Charles R. Hunt, Thomas Keeran, M. May, and Elisa F. Talley.

### Omissions

A list of omissions from Mss1C5217a, Claiborne Family Papers, 1803–1954, is provided on Reel 5, Frame 0618. Omissions consist of Section 6, Mary Anna (McGuire) Claiborne (1819–1864); Section 7, Virginia Watson (Christian) Claiborne (1894–1960); Section 8, Dr. George Watson (1784–1853); Section 9, Anne (Riddle) Watson (1791–1882); Section 10, Julia Maria (Watson) Morris (ca. 1823–1900); Section 12, Jane C. (Alston) Cabell (ca. 1828–1884); Section 17, Anne Virginia (Watson) Archer (1826–1920); Section 18, Andrew H. Christian (1859–1913); Section 19, Frances Williamson (Archer) Christian (1864–1938); and Sections 24, 27, 30–31, and 34–39, Anne Virginia (Watson Archer [1826–1920]) and others.

*N.B.* Related collections included, in part, in the present edition are Mss2C5214b, John Herbert Claiborne Papers, 1861–1865, and Mss1C5217b, Claiborne Family Papers, 1665–1911. Other parts of these collections and Mss1C5217c, Claiborne Family Papers, 1739–1938, are included, in part, in UPA's *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 2*. Another related collection is Mss1C1118a, Cabell Family Papers, 1774–1941, included in UPA's *Slavery in Ante-Bellum Southern Industries, Series C, Part 2*. The Virginia Historical Society also holds several other related collections among its holdings.

## Reel 4

### Introductory Materials

0001 Introductory Materials. 16 frames.

### Papers

0017 Section 1, Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1784–1841), Correspondence, 1803–1806. 16 frames.  
0033 Section 2, Folder 1 of 6, Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902), Correspondence, 1833–1887, A–B. 20 frames.  
0053 Section 2, Folder 2 of 6, Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902), Correspondence, 1833–1887, Chinn–Cox. 30 frames.  
0083 Section 2, Folder 3 of 6, Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902), Correspondence, 1833–1887, D–H. 37 frames.

- 0120 Section 2, Folder 4 of 6, Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902), Correspondence, 1833–1887, Latrobe–Minor. 43 frames.
- 0163 Section 2, Folder 5 of 6, Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902), Correspondence, 1833–1887, Mitchell. 44 frames.
- 0207 Section 2, Folder 6 of 6, Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902), Correspondence, 1833–1887, R–W and Unidentified. 22 frames.
- 0229 Section 3, Folder 1 of 2, Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902), Correspondence, 1861–1865, B–M. 24 frames.
- 0253 Section 3, Folder 2 of 2, Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902), Correspondence, 1861–1865, N–W. 25 frames.
- 0278 Section 4, Folder 1 of 4, Griswold & Claiborne, Correspondence, 1842–1865, A–H. 30 frames.
- 0308 Section 4, Folder 2 of 4, Griswold & Claiborne, Correspondence, 1842–1865, J–M. 35 frames.
- 0343 Section 4, Folder 3 of 4, Griswold & Claiborne, Correspondence, 1842–1865, P–T. 31 frames.
- 0374 Section 4, Folder 4 of 4, Griswold & Claiborne, Correspondence, 1842–1865, Carlton & Frothingham–Sangston & Co. 16 frames.
- 0390 Section 5, Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1886–1957), Correspondence, 1939–1949. 27 frames.
- 0417 Section 11, Folder 1 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Alston. 16 frames.
- 0433 Section 11, Folder 2 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Anderson–Buttrick. 39 frames.
- 0472 Section 11, Folder 3 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Edward Carrington Cabell. 37 frames.
- 0509 Section 11, Folder 4 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Edward Carrington Cabell. 28 frames.
- 0537 Section 11, Folder 5 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, George C. Cabell–William O. Cabell. 48 frames.
- 0585 Section 11, Folder 6 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Calhoun–Crawford. 31 frames.
- 0616 Section 11, Folder 7 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Daniel–Dulany. 16 frames.
- 0632 Section 11, Folder 8 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Fraser–Gray. 33 frames.
- 0665 Section 11, Folder 9 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Hamilton–Jeffries. 31 frames.
- 0696 Section 11, Folder 10 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Johnson–London. 30 frames.
- 0726 Section 11, Folder 11 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, McGowan–Marshall. 18 frames.
- 0744 Section 11, Folder 12 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Orville Oddie. 37 frames.
- 0781 Section 11, Folder 13 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Painter–Parker. 32 frames.
- 0813 Section 11, Folder 14 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Paxton–Quarrier. 19 frames.
- 0832 Section 11, Folder 15 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Rogers–Southall. 34 frames.
- 0866 Section 11, Folder 16 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Stanfield–Venable. 25 frames.
- 0891 Section 11, Folder 17 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Washington–Wilson. 40 frames.
- 0931 Section 11, Folder 18 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Business Firms, B–H. 22 frames.
- 0953 Section 11, Folder 19 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Business Firms, L–P. 10 frames.

- 0963 Section 11, Folder 20 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Business Firms, Ravenel & Co. 14 frames.
- 0977 Section 11, Folder 21 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Business Firms, Ravenel & Co. 31 frames.
- 1008 Section 11, Folder 22 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Business Firms, Ravenel & Co. 15 frames.
- 1023 Section 11, Folder 23 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Business Firms, Ravenel & Co. 16 frames.
- 1039 Section 11, Folder 24 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Business Firms, S. 11 frames.
- 1050 Section 11, Folder 25 of 25, Henry Coalter Cabell, Correspondence, 1845–1886, Business Firms, V–W, and Unidentified. 14 frames.

## Reel 5

### *Mss1C5217a, Claiborne Family Papers, 1803–1954 cont.* Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 13, Julian Mayo Cabell, Correspondence, 1921–1922. 31 frames.
- 0032 Section 14, Edward Carrington Cabell, Correspondence, 1837–1854. 11 frames.
- 0043 Section 15, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1836–1876. 10 frames.
- 0053 Section 16, Robert Samuel Archer, Correspondence, 1876–1900. 35 frames.
- 0088 Section 20, John Hayes Claiborne, Catherine Hamilton (Cabell) Claiborne, and Lavinia Claiborne, Correspondence, 1819–1902. 15 frames.
- 0103 Section 21, George Watson Archer, Robert Archer (1794–1877), Robert Archer (1861–1894), and Thomas Nelson Watson, 1845–1888. 16 frames.
- 0119 Section 22, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1834–1884. 40 frames.
- 0159 Section 23, Folder 1 of 9, George Watson, Accounts, 1829 and Undated. 8 frames.
- 0167 Section 23, Folder 2 of 9, George Watson, Accounts, 1830. 42 frames.
- 0209 Section 23, Folder 3 of 9, George Watson, Accounts, 1831–1840. 28 frames.
- 0237 Section 23, Folder 4 of 9, George Watson, Accounts, 1841. 30 frames.
- 0267 Section 23, Folder 5 of 9, George Watson, Accounts, 1841. 26 frames.
- 0293 Section 23, Folder 6 of 9, George Watson, Accounts, 1841. 29 frames.
- 0322 Section 23, Folder 7 of 9, George Watson, Accounts, 1841. 28 frames.
- 0350 Section 23, Folder 8 of 9, George Watson, Accounts, 1842–1855. 39 frames.
- 0389 Section 23, Folder 9 of 9, George Watson, Accounts for Anne Virginia (Watson) Archer and Caroline Homassel (Watson) Barbour at Miss Jane McKenzie’s School, 1841. 5 frames.
- 0394 Section 25, Folder 1 of 5, Henry Coalter Cabell, Accounts, 1852–1853 and Undated. 18 frames.
- 0412 Section 25, Folder 2 of 5, Henry Coalter Cabell, Accounts, 1854–1856. 14 frames.
- 0426 Section 25, Folder 3 of 5, Henry Coalter Cabell, Accounts, 1857. 20 frames.
- 0446 Section 25, Folder 4 of 5, Henry Coalter Cabell, Accounts, 1858–1861. 30 frames.
- 0476 Section 25, Folder 5 of 5, Henry Coalter Cabell, Accounts, 1862–1876. 29 frames.
- 0505 Section 26, Robert Samuel Archer, Accounts, 1871–1900. 43 frames.
- 0548 Section 28, Bank of the United States, Account with [the estate of] Thomas Jefferson, 1826–1836. 4 frames.
- 0552 Section 29, Tredegar Co., Materials, 1900–1901. 31 frames.
- 0583 Section 32, Folder 1 of 4, George Watson, Diploma, 1809. 3 frames.
- 0586 Section 32, Folder 2 of 4, Thomas Nelson Watson, Diploma, 1847. 3 frames.
- 0589 Section 32, Folder 3 of 4, Thomas Nelson Watson, Report Cards, 1846–1847. 4 frames.
- 0593 Section 32, Folder 4 of 4, Deane C. Howard, Diploma, 1894. 3 frames.
- 0596 Section 33, Various Persons, Bonds, 1840–1866. 22 frames.

## Omissions

0618 List of Omissions from Mss1C5217a, Claiborne Family Papers, 1803–1954. 1 frame.

### *Mss1C5217b, Claiborne Family Papers, 1665–1911, Richmond, Virginia*

#### **Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of 3,671 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document. See list of omissions for sections 1–26.

Section 27 consists of 482 items, correspondence, 1836–1895, of Herbert Augustine Claiborne ([1819–1902] of Richmond and at Fredericksburg, Virginia, and while a student at the College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia) with Betty Burnet (McGuire) Ambler, Marcellus Monroe Anderson (of Pleasant Level, Hanover County, Virginia), Elizabeth Atkinson, Dr. Andrew C. Atkinson, Robert B. Bagby, Clevers Baker, Anne Overton (Price) Ballard (of Dundee, Hanover County, Virginia), James M. Barrett, Samuel Barrett, Daniel Moreau Barringer, Thomas Bowerbank Barton, Betty Burnet (Lewis) Bassett, George Washington Bassett (of Clover Lea and Farmington, Hanover County, Virginia), Edmund Bellinger, James Benagh, Thomas Hutchinson Botts, Louis Contesse Bouldin, Henry Moseley Bowden, Lemuel Jackson Bowden, E. [Brabber], Mary Carter Burnet (Claiborne) Bramham (bears Confederate States of America postage stamp), Carter Braxton, Robert Alonzo Brock (concerning the Claiborne family), Mrs. E. V. Brodhead, Lucian C. Browne (bears note of Herbert Augustine Claiborne [1819–1902] concerning a deed of trust of Mary Dudley involving slaves), B. A. Buck, Delia Hayes (Claiborne) Buckner, William Burwell (African American slave), Jonas Butler, James M. Calder, William J. Carpenter (of Long Row, Hanover County, Virginia), Elizabeth Carter, Richard Henry Carter (of Glen Burnie, Fauquier County, Virginia), Robert Wormeley Carter (of Sabine Hall, Richmond County, Virginia), John Madison Chapman, Edmund Thomas Christian, Betty Carter Bassett Claiborne (at Hermitage, Richmond County, Virginia), Carrie Carter (Hall) Claiborne, Delia (Hayes) Claiborne, Gilbert Burnet Claiborne (of Stockton, California, concerning John Charles Fremont, the California Gold Rush of 1849, and vigilantes), Guilford Greene Claiborne (bears letter [copy] of J. M. Steed to Guilford Greene Claiborne concerning land in Wood County, Virginia [now West Virginia] belonging to the estate of Richard Claiborne), Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1784–1841), Herbert Washington Claiborne (concerning John Hayes Claiborne), Dr. James William Claiborne (of Campo Seco, Hawkinsville, and Jamestown, California, concerning vigilantes and the Virginia Constitutional Convention of 1850–1851, and bears engraving of Campo Seco, California), Mary Anna (McGuire) Claiborne, Mary Burnet Claiborne (of Richmond and at Farmington, Hanover County, Virginia), Sterling Claiborne (of Bellevette, Nelson County, Virginia), Thomas Claiborne (concerning the Claiborne family), Thomas Nelson Claiborne (enclosing a coat of arms of the Claiborne family), Virginius Howard Claiborne (of San Francisco and Stockton, California, concerning the election of Abraham Lincoln as president of the United States, and an attack on Baton Rouge, Louisiana, by troops of the Confederate States Army of Southern Mississippi and Eastern Louisiana under command of John Cabell Breckinridge, and enclosing an envelope bearing Confederate States of America postage stamp), James Clarke, Christopher James Cleborne (enclosing a coat of arms of Herbert Augustine Claiborne [1819–1902]), J. L. Clendenin, William Cochran, Bowler Cocke, Thomas O. Cogbill, Eustace Conway, William C. Cooper, Peter Copland, Admiram Judson Crane, John W. Crawford, Thomas B. Crawford, Benjamin R. Curtis, Thomas

Overton Dabney, Raleigh Travers Daniel, Frances G. (Roper) Davenport, Robert D. Davenport, George Lynn-Lacklan Davis (concerning the Claiborne family and bears seal), Charles Dewey, Philip B. Dillard, Samuel Dorset, Alexander Dudley (incomplete), Grafton Lloyd Dulany, Edward E. Dunbar (concerning the estate of William Burnet Browne), Ann Dent (McRae) Dunlop, Rolfe Eldridge, William Ellett, Joshua Ellette, J. F. Enroughty, Edward Henry Fitzhugh, Sarah Ann Foose, Solomon Foster (bears reply of Griswold & Claiborne of Richmond, Virginia), William Clark Frazer, Robert B. Gaines, John S. Gallaher, Samuel Garland, Dr. Frederic Garretson, George Gifford, George Christopher Gilmer, John Harmer Gilmer, Arthur Goodwin, James A. Grant, Dr. Daniel H. Gregg, William N. Gregory, Judith Hannah Elizabeth (Porter) Grigsby (of Fruit Hill, Rockbridge County, Virginia, concerning a debt due Mrs. Grigsby from the estate of Herbert Augustine Claiborne [1784–1841]), George Griscom, Chauncey G. Griswold, Peter W. Grubbs, Charles Robert Gwyn, Richard Rush Hall, A. J. Hamilton, Alice Hamilton, Robert Hamilton, Robert S. Hamilton, S. H. Hamilton (bears reply of Griswold & Claiborne of Richmond, Virginia), William Hamilton, David A. Hayes, James Hayes, John S. Hayes, Thomas P. Henley, Robert Williams Henry, Ann M. (Smithers) Hillard, Thomas Howerton, Robert Hudgin, Solomon Spence Hutt (at Hickory Thicket, Richmond County, Virginia, enclosing inventory of the estate of Mary Carter Burnet (Claiborne) Bramham [of Richmond County, Virginia] made by Dr. Richard Atkinson Payne and Thomas Roane Shackelford, and bears Confederate States of America postage stamp), Annette Lewis (Bassett) Ingle (of Clover Lea, Hanover County, Virginia), Zachariah Jacob, John M. Jeffries (of Spring Farm, King and Queen County, Virginia), William Augustine Jennings (as clerk of Fauquier County, Virginia), William Henry Jennings, William S. Jobson, Philip Bickerton Jones (at Willis Grove, Orange County, Virginia), Philip H. Jones, Thomas Jordan, David Judah, Henry Keeling (bears affidavit of Jane C. (Charlton) Keeling concerning the Roper family), Jane G. (Charlton) Keeling, Edward Kenny, William Kinney, Thomas Fitzhugh Knox, Richmond Terrell Lacy, Anthony Hay Lamb (of Green Yard, Charles City County, Virginia), William Wilson Lamb, John Lenahan, Hamilton Lufborough, James Clark McFarland, Francis Howe McGuire, Dr. Robert Lewis McGuire, Dr. William Hartwell Macon (of Mount Prospect, New Kent County, Virginia), Richard McRae, Edward Carrington Marshall, John Marshall (of Oak Hill, Fauquier County, Virginia), Margaret Morgan (Herbert) Mather, Mrs. Annie Claiborne Mathewes, William J. Mayo, John Metcalfe, Narcissus W. Miller, William Miller, Benjamin Blake Minor (bears letter of William A. Jackson to Minor), Charles Tunis Mitchell (enclosing letter of Mitchell to Benjamin Pollard [witnessed by K. L. Hopkins]), Robert Mott, Augustine Neale (of Shandy Hall, Richmond County, Virginia), Elizabeth Byrd Nicholas, Anne Collins Page, Henrietta Elizabeth (Collins) Page, John Page, Maria W. Paine (at Oakland, Fairfax County, Virginia), William Wiseham Paine, Mary A. Pannell, Thomas A. Pannell, William Samuel Peachy (of Williamsburg, Virginia), Thomas Johns Perry, Nathaniel Piggott (of James City County, Virginia), Labin W. Pitts, Dr. M. P. Pitts, James Otway Pollard, R. Baldwin Powell, Hugh Raine, Richard Randolph, Richard Reins, C. W. Richardson (enclosing obituary notice of Archibald Alexander), George William Richardson, Wyndham Robertson (of The Meadows, Washington County, Virginia), Edwin Robinson, John B. Robinson, Oliver Pollock Robinson, Asa Rogers, Lethe A. B. (Crawford) Roper, Peter Ross, William T. Samuel, Mrs. Mary S. Schermerhorn, H. L. Sellers, Henry Churchill Semple (of Williamsburg, Virginia), Samuel Shaw, J. W. Sheppard, Patrick Henry Slaughter, Edward Jaquelin Smith (of St. Bernard, Fauquier County, Virginia, concerning Glen Burnie, Fauquier County, Virginia, and enclosing a deed of trust [copy made by William Henry Jennings] of George T. Adams, John Marshall, John F. Smith, and Mrs. Mary Ellen Smith to Randolph Harrison for the benefit of Jane Cary Fitzhugh (Harrison) Randolph for 4-1/2 acres in

Fauquier County, Virginia [bears affidavits of John Jamieson Ashby, Benjamin H. Berry, and James Withers]), J. Alonzo Smith, George W. Smithson, George Washington Southall (of Williamsburg, Virginia), John M. Speed, Alden B. Spooner, Burwell Starke, Sebastian Ferris Streeter (concerning William Claiborne), John Sturdivant, Lewis Sutton, William Morris Sutton, J. T. Swayne, William Sydnor, Dr. William Taliaferro (of Church Hill, Gloucester County, Virginia), Delia Smith (Willis) Tayloe, Dr. Francis G. Taylor, Tazewell Taylor, Thomas Thorne, Henry Timberlake, Mrs. Martha B. Towler, George R. Trant, Jane (Williamson) Turner, Dr. Walter Tyler, Frederick Vincent, Albert L. Walker, Robert B. Waller, Ludwig Friedrich Weber, John Jacob Werth, Josiah F. White, Nathaniel I. B. Whitlocke, William Wilsford, L. Wingfield, William Overton Winston, Dr. William Wirt, John E. Womble, Philemon Taylor Woodward, Dr. Carter Warner Wormeley (at Forkland, Hanover County, Virginia) and Anthony D. Wren, and Alexander Donnan & Bro. of Petersburg, Virginia, Duer & Babcock of Oswego, New York, Jno. Earle Jr. & Co. of Boston, Massachusetts (bears bills of lading issued by C. W. Reid and Samuel Welch to Jno. Earle Jr. & Co., for the shipment of merchandise on board the ships *Grand Island* and *Kitchfield* to Herbert Augustine Claiborne [1819–1902]), G. Earnest & W. Cowles of Baltimore, Maryland, Fitzhugh & Little of Fredericksburg, Virginia, Geo. W. Herring & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland (bears letter [copy] of Edward Spring Hickson to Geo. W. Herring & Co.), Jacob & Fitzhugh of Wheeling, Virginia (now West Virginia), Montgomery & Boyd of Natchez, Mississippi (bears affidavit of Warren S. Newhall and bond [copy] of Lewis A. Collier to Herbert Augustine Claiborne [(1784–1841) bears assignment of Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902) to John Hayes Claiborne]), Sewell & Baugher of Baltimore, Maryland, Sheldon & Maupin of Williamsburg, Virginia, Turner, Wheelwright & Mudge of Baltimore, Maryland, Turner & Wheelwright of Baltimore, Maryland (bears reply of Griswold & Claiborne of Richmond, Virginia), Ludwig Weber & Com. of (unidentified location) Germany (written in German) and Williamson, Sutton & Co. of Baltimore, Maryland.

Section 44 consists of 746 items, papers, 1861–1862, of the Confederate States of America, War Department, Subsistence Department. The papers were kept by Herbert Augustine Claiborne ([1819–1902] at Richmond, Virginia) concerning operations with the Confederate States Army of the Potomac. Items include correspondence with Thomas E. Ballard, William Barrett Blair, John Johns, Drayton Grimke Meade, James B. Moore, Lucius Bellinger Northrop, W. L. Powell, W. H. S. Taylor, T. G. Williams (copy) and D. H. Wood. This section also includes an order (issued by George Wythe Randolph); accounts (in part, with Chimborazo Hospital, Richmond, Virginia [signed by Dr. James Brown McCaw]); requisitions and receipts (in part, of Thomas E. Ballard, Virginius Howard Claiborne, John Johns, Benjamin Watkins Leigh, Dr. James Brown McCaw, and Drayton Grimke Meade); invoices (signed, in part, by John Hayes Claiborne, John Johns, Frances Gildart Ruffin and George R. Wilson); provision returns (in part, of the Fluvanna Artillery [signed by Cary Charles Cocke], Nelson Artillery [signed by Willis Jefferson Dance] and V Hill Artillery Battery [signed by Charles Bruce] of the Confederate States Army of the Potomac); and affidavits of David A. Cardwell.

Section 45 consists of twenty-two items, a lease, 1865, of Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902) to Edward Davenport (freedman) concerning a stable in Richmond, Virginia (witnessed by Charles Tunis Mitchell and bears U.S. Internal Revenue Service tax stamps); a lease, 1865, of Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902) to Dr. Ferdinand Davison for two basement rooms in Claiborne's house at Broad and 11th Streets in Richmond, Virginia (bears U.S. Internal Revenue Service tax stamp); an agreement, 1865, of Charles T. Ganter and Frederick Ziegler concerning the formation of a retail liquor business in Richmond, Virginia (bears affidavits of Herbert Augustine

Claiborne [1819–1902] and Robert Howard and U.S. Internal Revenue tax stamps, and enclosing notes of Herbert Augustine Claiborne [1819–1902]); an affidavit (copy by Herbert Augustine Claiborne [1819–1902]), 1865, of Isaac Munroe St. John concerning James Henry Grant and the Confederate States Subsistence Department; an account, 1874, of the estate of Dr. George Watson with the Mutual Assurance Society of Virginia in Richmond (signed by Herbert Augustine Claiborne [1819–1902]); and notes, 1848–1893, of Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902) concerning the personal property of Virginius Howard Claiborne, land in Richmond, Virginia, belonging to Frederick Jude, the McCance House (i.e., 801 E. Leigh St.) Richmond, Virginia, and law and Claiborne’s legal practice.

### Omissions

A list of omissions from Mss1C5217b, Claiborne Family Papers, 1665–1911, is provided on Reel 8, Frame 0057. Omissions consist of Section 1, William Browne (1709–1763); Section 2, Augustine Claiborne (1721–1787); Sections 3–4, William Black (1720–1782) and Edward McGuire (1720–1806); Sections 5–6, Herbert Claiborne (1746–1814); Sections 7–8, Mary Burnet (Browne) Claiborne (1765–1805); Section 9, Robert Gamble (1754–1810); Section 10, James Hayes (ca. 1759–1804); Sections 11–13, Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1784–1841); Sections 14–15, Delia (Hayes) Claiborne (1794–1838); Section 16, John Hayes (d. 1834); Section 17, Robert Lewis (1769–1829) and Judith Walker (Browne) Lewis (1773–1830); Sections 18–19, James Alston (1774–1850) and John Alston (1673–1758); Sections 20–21, Edward Charles McGuire (1793–1858); Section 22, Judith Carter (Lewis) McGuire (1794–1882); Sections 23–24, Henry Coalter Cabell (1820–1889); Sections 25–26, Jane Charity (Alston) Cabell (ca. 1828–1884); Sections 28–40, Herbert Augustine Claiborne (1819–1902); Griswold & Claiborne, 1821–1859; Sections 46–48, Mary Anna (McGuire) Claiborne (1819–1864); Section 49, Catherine Hamilton (Cabell) Claiborne Cox (1854–1925); Section 50, John Hayes Claiborne (1823–1890); Sections 51–52, James William Claiborne (1825–1906); Section 53, Edward Brown McGuire (1818–1881); Sections 54–55, Robert Lewis McGuire (1822–1876); Section 56, Chauncey G. Griswold (1802–1883); and Sections 57–62, Miscellaneous Papers and Genealogical Notes, 1773–1866.

*N.B.* Related collections included, in part, in the present edition are Mss2C5214b, John Herbert Claiborne Papers, 1861–1865, and Mss1C5217a, Claiborne Family Papers, 1803–1954. Other parts of these collections and and Mss1C5217c, Claiborne Family Papers, 1739–1938, are included, in part, in UPA’s *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 2*. The Virginia Historical Society also holds several other related collections among its holdings.

## Reel 5 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0619 Introductory Materials. 46 frames.

### Papers

0665 Section 27, Subject Index, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895. 3 frames.  
 0668 Section 27, Folder 1 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, Unidentified and A–Ba. 75 frames.

- 0743 Section 27, Folder 2 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, Be–Bu. 100 frames.
- 0843 Section 27, Folder 3 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, Calder–John Hayes Claiborne. 174 frames.

## Reel 6

### *Mss1C5217b, Claiborne Family Papers, 1665–1911 cont.* Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 27, Folder 4 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, Mary Anna (McGuire) Claiborne–William Claiborne. 131 frames.
- 0132 Section 27, Folder 5 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, Clarke–Curtis. 90 frames.
- 0222 Section 27, Folder 6 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, D. 100 frames.
- 0322 Section 27, Folder 7 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, E–G. 101 frames.
- 0423 Section 27, Folder 8 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, H. 103 frames.
- 0526 Section 27, Folder 9 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, I–L. 84 frames.
- 0610 Section 27, Folder 10 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, M–N. 116 frames.
- 0726 Section 27, Folder 11 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, P. 76 frames.
- 0802 Section 27, Folder 12 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, R. 63 frames.
- 0865 Section 27, Folder 13 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, S. 116 frames.
- 0981 Section 27, Folder 14 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, T–W. 93 frames.
- 1074 Section 27, Folder 15 of 15, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Correspondence, 1836–1895, Companies. 80 frames.

## Reel 7

### *Mss1C5217b, Claiborne Family Papers, 1665–1911 cont.* Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 44, Folder 1 of 8, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Confederate States of America, War Department, Subsistence Department, 1861–1862, Correspondence. 78 frames.
- 0079 Section 44, Folder 2 of 8, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Confederate States of America, War Department, Subsistence Department, 1861–1862, Order. 3 frames.
- 0082 Section 44, Folder 3 of 8, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Confederate States of America, War Department, Subsistence Department, 1861–1862, Accounts. 122 frames.
- 0204 Section 44, Folder 4 of 8, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Confederate States of America, War Department, Subsistence Department, 1861–1862, Requisitions. 417 frames.
- 0621 Section 44, Folder 5 of 8, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Confederate States of America, War Department, Subsistence Department, 1861–1862, Receipts. 216 frames.
- 0837 Section 44, Folder 6 of 8, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Confederate States of America, War Department, Subsistence Department, 1861–1862, Invoices. 175 frames.
- 1012 Section 44, Folder 7 of 8, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Confederate States of America, War Department, Subsistence Department, 1861–1862, Provision Returns. 81 frames.

- 1093 Section 44, Folder 8 of 8, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Confederate States of America, War Department, Subsistence Department, 1861–1862, Affidavits. 4 frames.
- 1097 Section 44, Wrappers, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Confederate States of America, War Department, Subsistence Department, 1861–1862. 17 frames.

## Reel 8

### *Mss1C5217b, Claiborne Family Papers, 1665–1911 cont.* **Papers cont.**

- 0001 Section 45, Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Legal Papers and Notes, 1848–1893. 56 frames.

#### **Omissions**

- 0057 List of omissions from Mss1C5217b, Claiborne Family Papers, 1665–1911. 1 frame.

### *Mss5:1C6433:1–2, Catherine Mary Powell (Noland) Cochran Recollections, 1861–1865, Loudoun County and Richmond, Virginia*

#### **Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of two items, recollections, 1861–1865, of Catherine Mary Powell (Noland) Cochran (1814–1895). The recollections, in two volumes, concern experiences in Middleburg, Loudoun County, and Richmond, Virginia.

Volume I also includes military passes, oaths of allegiance, Confederate States of America postage stamps, and newspaper clippings.

Volume II also includes notes on Latin and mathematics kept by John Henry Cochran (d. 1896) while a student at Branchland, Virginia; Military Orders issued to John Henry Cochran while serving in the Army of Northern Virginia; \$100 Confederate States of America Treasury Notes (Number 17892); Confederate States Treasury Warrant issued to Thomas Underwood Dudley (1837–1904); and newspaper clippings.

## Reel 8 cont.

#### **Introductory Materials**

- 0058 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

#### **Recollections**

- 0061 Volumes I–II, Catherine Mary Powell (Noland) Cochran, Recollections, 1861–1865. 148 frames.

***Mss1C6458a, Cocke Family Papers, 1861–1865,  
Portsmouth, Virginia; also Maryland, North Carolina, and Pennsylvania***

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of twenty-eight items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of twelve items, letters, 1862–1865, written to John Cocke (of Portsmouth, Virginia) by William Henry Cocke ([1832–1865] while serving in the Confederate States Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Longstreet’s Corps, Pickett’s Division, Armistead’s Brigade, 9th Virginia Infantry Regiment, K Company (Old Dominion Guards) at Petersburg, Malvern Hill, Winchester, Fredericksburg, and Hanover Court House, Virginia; Williamsport, Maryland (concerning the Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania); Kinston, North Carolina; and Washington, D.C. (Lincoln Hospital).

Section 2 consists of eight items, letters, 1862–1865, written to John N. Cocke (while serving in the Confederate States Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Longstreet’s Corps, Pickett’s Division, Armistead’s Brigade, 9th Virginia Infantry Regiment, K Company (Old Dominion Guards) at Richmond, Guinea Station, Petersburg, and Hanover Court House, Virginia, and Point Lookout, Maryland; and a letter, 1862, written by John N. Cocke and William Henry Cocke (at Winchester, Virginia) to John Cocke.

Section 3 consists of four items, letters, 1861–1863, written to Ellen (Cocke) Ashton (of Portsmouth, Virginia) by Edgar Ashton (while serving in the Confederate States Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Longstreet’s Corps, Pickett’s Division, Kemper’s Brigade, 3rd Virginia Infantry Regiment, H Company (National Grays) at Camp Cooke and Camp Pemberton (in Isle of Wight County), Hanover Court House, and Richmond, Virginia.

Section 4 consists of four items, correspondence, 1863–1865, of Ellen (Cocke) Ashton (of Portsmouth, Virginia) with John C. Ashton ([b. 1844] at Petersburg, Virginia), John Newton Ashton (b. 1815), John N. Cocke (while a prisoner at Point Lookout, Maryland), and Ulysses Simpson Grant (1822–1885).

**Reel 8 cont.**

**Introductory Materials**

0209      Introductory Materials. 6 frames.

**Papers**

0215      Section 1, William H. Cocke, Letters, 1862–1865. 67 frames.

0282      Section 2, John N. Cocke and William H. Cocke, Letters, 1862–1865. 34 frames.

0316      Section 3, Edgar Ashton, Letters, 1861–1863. 18 frames.

0334      Section 4, Ellen (Cocke) Ashton, Correspondence, 1863–1865. 15 frames.

***Mss1C6944a, John Overton Collins Papers, 1857–1865,  
Albemarle County, Virginia***

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of 119 items, papers, 1857, 1860, and 1861–1865, of John Overton Collins (ca. 1833–1911). Items include correspondence with his wife, Catherine E. (Scruggs) Collins (ca. 1840–1882) of Albemarle County, Virginia, Press H. Collins, J. Henry Dettor, W. H. Hatch, and Charles Lee. Collins served in the Army of Northern Virginia (in Peyton S. Coles’s Company of Green Mountain Rangers, and in Company F., Albemarle Rangers, 10th Virginia Cavalry, J. E. B. Stuart’s Brigade, and W. H. F. Lee’s Division) and was captured on 11 October 1863 at Brandy Station, Culpeper County, Virginia; he was imprisoned at Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D.C., and Point Lookout, Maryland.

**Reel 8 cont.**

**Introductory Materials**

0349      Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

**Papers**

0352      John Overton Collins, Miscellaneous, 1863 and Undated. 12 frames.  
0364      John Overton Collins, Business Accounts, 1862–1863. 3 frames.  
0367      John Overton Collins, Newspaper Clippings, 1863. 4 frames.  
0371      John Overton Collins, Correspondence, Undated. 37 frames.  
0408      John Overton Collins, Correspondence, 1857. 4 frames.  
0412      John Overton Collins, Correspondence, 1860. 4 frames.  
0416      John Overton Collins, Correspondence, 1861. 57 frames.  
0473      John Overton Collins, Correspondence, 1862. 49 frames.  
0522      John Overton Collins, Correspondence, 1863. 46 frames.  
0568      John Overton Collins, Correspondence, 1864. 27 frames.  
0595      John Overton Collins and Catherine E. (Scruggs) Collins, Miscellaneous Letters, 1863–1865.  
14 frames.

***Mss3C7604a, C.S.A. Army, Department of Henrico Papers,  
1861–1864,  
Richmond, Virginia; also Alabama, Georgia, and North Carolina***

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of 922 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of eight items, letters, 1863, written to James Alexander Seddon (of Richmond, Virginia, while serving as Secretary of War of the Confederate States of America) concerning prisoners confined, primarily, at Castle Thunder, Richmond, Virginia. Correspondents include J. G. Goff, Willis V. Hall, George Little (telegram), Samuel Milligan (enclosing a petition), Gustavus Adolphus Myers (of Richmond, Virginia), James Reid (of Manchester, Virginia), and W. C. Smith.

Section 2 consists of five items, letters, 1863, written to Samuel Cooper (of Richmond, Virginia, while serving as Adjutant and Inspector General of the Confederate States Army) concerning prisoners confined, primarily, at Castle Thunder, Richmond, Virginia. Correspondents include William T. Chalkley (bears endorsement of Arnold Elzey), J. Hatley Norton, T. W. Philips, and William M. Philips.

Section 3 consists of 240 items, correspondence, 1863–1864, of John Henry Winder (of Richmond, Virginia, while commanding the Confederate States Department of Henrico) concerning prisoners confined in Richmond, Virginia, at Castle Thunder, General Hospital No. 13, Libby Prison, and the Smallpox Hospital. Correspondents include George W. Alexander (of Richmond, Virginia), John F. Andrews, Charles Arroyo (of Franklin, Virginia), John Atkinson (including affidavits [signed, in part, by Peter Vivian Daniel], a list of employees of the Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad Company, and notes), John Avis (of Staunton, Virginia, including letter of Theodore G. Barker [of Rockingham County, Virginia] to [otherwise unidentified] Whitaker), William Morgan Barbour (including a letter of Eleaney Price to D. L. Hudson and a petition), Theodore T. Barham, Timothy Barrett, Richard H. Battle, George E. Beaton, Dr. M. T. Bell (of General Hospital No. 13, Richmond, Virginia), Levi Bennett, Robert E. Blankenship (of Richmond, Virginia), Cornelius Boyle ([telegram] of Gordonsville, Virginia, including letters of H. T. Moyler to Boyle and F. Lambert to [otherwise unidentified] Thornton, a pass, and notes), Henry Brewer, D. B. Bridgford (telegram), George W. Burke, Michael C. Burns, John Archibald Campbell (of Richmond, Virginia), James H. Capers (of Orange Court House, Virginia), John A. Carper, John O. Carr, Isaac Howell Carrington (of Richmond, Virginia), William R. Carter (of Fredericksburg, Virginia), John A. Castleman, John Conway, Giles Buckner Cooke, Charles H. Cotton, Adam Crawford, James Cunningham, Hunter Davidson, Samuel H. Devaughn (of Lynchburg, Virginia, including orders), W. G. Dollar, W. S. Downer, John Doyle, Charles A. Dunham, Arthur Dutertre, Nelson Enroughty, John H. Fallin (of Richmond, Virginia), Charles L. Feige, Gideon Fellers, William Fitzgerald, Richard Fitz Maurice, Harvey Fogle, Henry Stuart Foote (of Richmond, Virginia, including a letter of Daniel Smith to Foote), French Forrest, A. J. Garlick, Charles R. Gaston, George C. Gibbs (including correspondence with Archer Anderson, John E. Brown, and Veranus P. Parkhurst), R. Henry Glenn, F. S. Harris (of Fredericksburg, Virginia), John Hart, Ward C. Harvey, George T. Hawks (of Petersburg, Virginia, including correspondence of Micah Jenkins, William F. Martin, R. M. Simms, and Alfred M. Waddell; an account; affidavits; passes; and discharge papers), Thomas Hayden (of Milford, Caroline County, Virginia), John Heimsouth, Clement D. Hill (of Richmond, Virginia), T. L. Hope, George B. Horner (of Guinea Station, Caroline County, Virginia, including affidavits and notes), Robert W. Hudgins (including correspondence with John Ambler), William Lowther Jackson, John Johnson, Charles R. Jones (of Petersburg, Virginia), James Alfred Jones, Walter Jones (including correspondence with J. H. Clanton), William Jones, W. C. Kain, Patrick Kenny, J. T. Kirby, Daniel Lail, George W. Lee (concerning Abel D. Streight and including correspondence of John W. Estes, John F. Newsom, and William Norbourne Starke; affidavits; lists of charges; and list of prisoners), Sidney Smith Lee (of Drewry's Bluff, Virginia), Joseph Leedom, George Washington Long, John Lundy (of Elk Creek, Grayson County, Virginia), George Lyles, Philip McGee, James P. McGregor, Samuel McKee, William Maguire, Peter Mallett (including correspondence of Will H. Finch, [otherwise unidentified] Harr, and Robert E. Walker; affidavits; and passes), Murray Mason (of Richmond, Virginia), Neal Mattenen, William Meade (of Petersburg, Virginia), James Mehan, C. D. Melton, Thomas S. Mills (of Orange Court House, Virginia), George Moore (of Richmond, Virginia, including an affidavit), G. C. Moses, Ali Ben Moussa, George Nicholas, William Pannill (of

Petersburg, Virginia), William Watts Parker, John H. Parkhill (of Richmond, Virginia, including an affidavit and notes), Francis Perry, John C. Powell, Bettie Rawles (near Suffolk, Virginia, including a pass and furlough), Susan Ann Rawles, James Reid (of Manchester, Virginia), Elias Riggle, J. M. Robertson, William T. Rose, Thomas Rowland, John E. Rylander (of Fort Powhatan, Prince George County, Virginia, including General Orders No. 19 [printed] 1863, of the Confederate States Department of Virginia and North Carolina), Alexander Savage (near Culpeper Court House, Virginia), William H. Schiek, S. R. Shinn, J. W. G. Smith (of Harrisonburg, Virginia), G. W. Snell, Samuel Snyder, Martin Staples, Henry L. Taylor, William H. Terrill (of Bath Court House, Virginia, including correspondence of William W. Barker, Warren Curtis, John N. Humes [endorsed by Humphrey Marshall], William Lowther Jackson, J. W. Marshall, and Charles Simeon Stringfellow; orders; pass; and notes), H. R. Thomas, J. H. Thompson (of Richmond, Virginia), L. T. Thompson (of Richmond, Virginia), William H. Trout, A. S. Van de Graaff (of Hamilton's Crossing, Virginia), Phillip Wagner, Gustavus A. Wallace (of Richmond, Virginia), William F. Watson (of Richmond, Virginia), Caleb A. Williams, John A. Williams, John Willis, John A. Willson, Gilbert Wolsey, and D. D. Wyant (of Louisa Court House, Virginia) and J. R. Anderson & Co. of Richmond, Virginia.

Section 4 consists of eighty-two items, correspondence, 1863–1864, of Isaac Howell Carrington (of Richmond, Virginia, while serving as a commissioner in the Confederate States Department of Henrico) with prisoners confined in Richmond, Virginia, at Castle Thunder and General Hospital No. 13. Correspondents include Reeves Addcock, George W. Alexander (of Richmond, Virginia), John Ambler, Henry Avery, Ed. G. Banks, Charles T. Barnes, Dr. Howard T. Barton (of General Hospital No. 13, Richmond, Virginia, including correspondence of Dr. Henry Marriott and notes), Benjamin Bates (of Richmond, Virginia), Dr. M. T. Bell (of General Hospital No. 13, Richmond, Virginia), Joseph Robert Cabell (near Petersburg, Virginia), Louis Carrere, Dr. William Allen Carrington, Luke Conley, H. H. Cowdery, Hunter Davidson, E. E. Davis (of Richmond, Virginia), S. Davis, [otherwise unidentified] Drew, R. N. Ellis (of General Hospital No. 13, Richmond, Virginia), E. Fountain, Henry H. Gill, James Hanly, George A. Hanna (including a letter [extract] of John Echols), Mark Bernard Hardin (of Richmond, Virginia), Edward Moore Henry (of Fredericksburg, Virginia), Dr. Brodie Strachan Herndon (of General Hospital No. 9, Richmond, Virginia), George E. Hudson, J. Johns (of Richmond, Virginia), Robert J. Kelley, William Lashbrooke, Harry Lee, Hubert P. Lefebvre (of Pittsylvania Court House, Virginia), John L. Ligon (of Richmond, Virginia), Albert G. McClung, Samuel Maccubbin, Phesanton B. Marlow, Murray Mason (of Richmond, Virginia), Edwin P. Mathews, William Arden Maury (of Richmond, Virginia, and including correspondence of John Ambler), Henry Moltze, Michael Moltze, Henry M. Paine (of Richmond, Virginia), James West Pegram (of Richmond, Virginia), A. L. Pike, Dr. Francis Peyre Porcher (of Petersburg, Virginia), John R. Potts, William Reeves, Lucien W. Richardson (of Richmond, Virginia), H. B. St. Marie (of Richmond, Virginia), E. A. Semple (of Richmond, Virginia, including correspondence of W. P. Hamney and John Henry Winder), John Camden Shields (of Camp Lee, Richmond, Virginia), Edward T. Sweeny, James C. Taylor (of Richmond, Virginia), William Taylor, Samuel S. Tinsley, A. Turner, Thomas Pratt Turner (of Richmond, Virginia), Isaac Wibert, B. F. Wilkinson, Fred Williams, George Wilson, William Sidney Winder (of Richmond, Virginia, including correspondence of [George] Williamson), and James C. Winebrenner.

Section 5 consists of sixty-two items, correspondence, 1863–1864, of Elias Griswold (of Richmond, Virginia, while serving as Provost Marshal for the Confederate States Department of Henrico) concerning prisoners confined in Richmond, Virginia. Correspondents include George W.

Alexander (of Richmond, Virginia), S. B. Anders (of Orange Court House, Virginia), Cornelius Boule (of Gordonsville, Virginia), D. B. Bridgford (of Orange Court House, Virginia), Dennis Callahan (of Richmond, Virginia, including orders), N. B. Hawes (of Petersburg, Virginia), George T. Hawks (of Petersburg, Virginia), Edward Moore Henry (of Fredericksburg, Virginia), James B. Marsden (of Culpeper Court House, Virginia), G. M. Ryals (of Culpeper Court House, Virginia, including correspondence of Noble S. Braden, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Benjamin F. Taylor, and Elijah Veirs White, and an affidavit), and A. S. Van de Graaff (of Hamilton's Crossing, Virginia).

Section 6 consists of eighty-two items, correspondence, 1863–1864, of George W. Alexander (of Richmond, Virginia, while serving as Assistant Provost Marshal for the Confederate States Department of Henrico) concerning prisoners confined in Richmond, Virginia, at Belle Isle, Castle Thunder, and General Hospital No. 13. Correspondents include William A. Allen, E. J. Anderson (of Louisa Court House, Virginia), Dr. Howard T. Barton (of General Hospital No. 13, Richmond, Virginia), Virginius Bossieux (of Richmond, Virginia), John W. Carter (of Richmond, Virginia), John H. Cassin (of Richmond, Virginia), Hunter Davidson, James Ford, Thomas H. Gatewood (of Richmond, Virginia), Joseph M. Green, Dr. Francis Woodson Hancock (of Jackson Hospital, Richmond, Virginia), Mark Bernard Hardin, H. V. Harris (of Taylorsville, Hanover County, Virginia), M. T. Higginbotham (of Camp Winder, Richmond, Virginia), R. D. Hill, Dr. Leonidas Holt (including letter of T. J. Worrell), Oscar R. Hough (of Richmond, Virginia), John W. Jackson (of Dover Mills, Goochland County, Virginia), W. P. Johnson (of Richmond, Virginia), William Jones, John Killmartin, John K. Littleton, Joseph Littleton, George Washington Long, Dr. John K. McLean (of Howard's Grove Hospital, Richmond, Virginia), William B. Mallory (of Charlottesville, Virginia, including correspondence with William Aiken Kelly [of Orange Court House, Virginia]), C. W. Murdaugh (of Richmond, Virginia, including correspondence with William Daymond), Van Rensselaer Otey (of Lynchburg, Virginia), Jordan C. Parkinson (of Charles City County, Virginia), Lewis Parrish (of Richmond, Virginia), James H. Pearce (of Chaffin's Farm, Henrico County, Virginia), James West Pegram (of Richmond, Virginia), Edwin T. Pilkinton, Lucien W. Richardson (of Richmond, Virginia), James Henry Rives, William Todd Robins, John R. Seal (of Richmond, Virginia), E. A. Semple (of Richmond, Virginia), William Sharp (of Richmond, Virginia), S. R. Shinn, George F. Sinton (of Richmond, Virginia), Daniel Smith, J. Louis Smith, David L. Smoot, E. B. Snead (of Richmond, Virginia), Frederick Tingley (including letter of Walter K. Martin to J. W. G. Smith [of Staunton, Virginia]), Thomas Pratt Turner (of Richmond, Virginia), John S. Van De Graaff, John Willis, William Sidney Winder (of Richmond, Virginia), and Peyton Wise.

Section 7 consists of twenty-eight items, letters, 1863–1864, written to Lucien W. Richardson (of Richmond, Virginia, while serving in the Confederate States Department of Henrico) concerning prisoners at Castle Thunder, Richmond, Virginia. Correspondents include Lucien Lloyd Bass (of Richmond, Virginia), Benjamin Bates (of Richmond, Virginia), S. R. Brown (of Lynchburg, Virginia), Samuel Davidson (of Richmond, Virginia), E. C. Fitzhugh (of Chaffin's Farm, Henrico County, Virginia), John W. Galloway (of Richmond, Virginia), Robert H. Gilliam, T. T. Gwin, C. S. Harrison, Dr. James Francis Harrison (of the Naval Hospital, Richmond, Virginia), Oscar R. Hough (of Richmond, Virginia), John Kellogg, C. F. Linthicum (of Chaffin's Farm, Henrico County, Virginia), H. T. Miller, Dr. William Charles Nichols (of Louisiana General Hospital, Richmond, Virginia), Van Rensselaer Otey (of Lynchburg, Virginia), James West Pegram (of Richmond, Virginia), John W. Rider, S. R. Shinn, John Stoope, Thomas R. Thornton, and Samuel T. Wright (of Halifax Court House, Virginia).

Section 8 consists of four items, letters, 1863, written to Thomas Pratt Turner (of Richmond, Virginia, while commanding Confederate states' military prisons in Richmond, Virginia) by Daniel Brinkley ([b. ca. 1807] of Nansemond County, Virginia), Hamlin S. Eppes (of Nansemond County, Virginia), C. F. Linthicum (of Chaffin's Farm, Henrico County, Virginia), Dr. R. E. Parker (of Nansemond County, Virginia), Abel D. Streight (concerning his surrender to Nathan Bedford Forrest), and William Sidney Winder (of Richmond, Virginia).

Section 9 consists of nine items, letters, 1863–1864, written to James West Pegram (of Richmond, Virginia, while serving in the Confederate States Department of Henrico) concerning prisoners confined in Richmond, Virginia. Correspondents include John Avis (of Staunton, Virginia, including letter of W. W. Bird), Henry A. Cannon (of Petersburg, Virginia), Robert Hall Chilton, C. F. Linthicum (of Chaffin's Farm, Henrico County, Virginia), Van Rensselaer Otey (of Lynchburg, Virginia, including a letter of William Lashbrooke), and S. R. Shinn.

Section 10 consists of fifteen items, correspondence, 1863, of William Sidney Winder (of Richmond, Virginia, while serving in the Confederate States Department of Henrico) concerning prisoners confined in Castle Thunder, Richmond, Virginia. Correspondents include John Avis (of Staunton, Virginia, including correspondence of William Lowther Jackson, John B. Lady, and William P. Thompson, and affidavits), W. P. Johnson, Henry McCoy, and Columbus Nichols.

Section 11 consists of 100 items, letters, 1862–1864 (concerning prisoners confined in Richmond, Virginia, at Belle Isle, Castle Thunder, and the Smallpox Hospital), written by or addressed to Ralph Abercrombie, Charles Alexander, [otherwise unidentified] Allen, John Avis (of Staunton, Virginia), Carter T. Baker, Amos Barnes, Ed. Barry (of Centre Cross, Essex County, Virginia), Richard Barry, Dr. Howard T. Barton (of General Hospital No. 13, Richmond, Virginia), H. Beale, R. M. Booker, Virginius Bossieux (of Richmond, Virginia), Theodore P. Boughan (of Miller's Tavern, Essex County, Virginia), Cornelius Boule (of Gordonsville, Virginia), Dr. D. S. Boyle (near Orange Court House, Virginia), D. B. Bridgford (of Orange Court House, Virginia), Dennis Callahan (of Richmond, Virginia), Dr. William Allen Carrington, James O. Carson, Augustus Alexandria Chapman (of Union, Monroe County, Virginia [now West Virginia]), Theodore O. Chestney, John Bullock Clark, David T. Cobbs (of Caroline County, Virginia), John Lewis Cochran (of Taylorsville, Hanover County, Virginia), Joseph W. Coker, W. H. Crank, Thomas Creigh, Samuel Cuninghame, J. P. Curtis (near Gordonsville, Virginia), Graham Daves, Henry Brevard Davidson, Jefferson Davis, Samuel Boyer Davis (of Richmond, Virginia), Fulgence DeBordenave (of South Quay, Nansemond County, Virginia), Daniel Coleman DeJarnette, Jules C. Denis, W. G. Dollar, G. W. Duncan (bears endorsement of James Longstreet), Paul Carrington Edmunds (of Halifax Court House, Virginia), J. W. Fairbank, Bernard Fauth (of Pleasant Hill, Surry County, Virginia), H. Wemyss Feilden (including correspondence of Joseph Finegan, John Russell, and F. Watlington), J. D. Ferguson, R. S. Findlay, French Forrest, Muscoe Russell Hunter Garnett (of Loretto, Essex County, Virginia), R. Henry Glenn (including correspondence of W. S. Pilcher [of Richmond, Virginia]), William Glover, Dr. Peter Goolrich (including correspondence of Jonathan Catlett Gibson), J. W. Gorman, [otherwise unidentified] Gossett, Joel R. Griffin, T. C. Grove, A. D. Hamilton, John Heimsvath (bears endorsement of Christopher Gustavus Memminger), Daniel Higgins, Ambrose Powell Hill, W. A. Hopson (copy made by William Stuart Symington), C. S. Hurley, J. W. Innerarty (at the Battle of Mobile Bay, Alabama), J. E. Jarrell, Mrs. J. E. Jarrell, George Jerdon (including discharge papers), Bradley Tyler Johnson, F. A. Johnston, Samuel Jones, William T. Kilby, S. Kitchen, L. L. Lacey, John Latouche (of Richmond, Virginia), Fitzhugh Lee, George W. Lee, Dr. Richmond Addison Lewis (of Winder General Hospital, Richmond, Virginia), W. H. T. Lewis (of the Camp of Instruction, Richmond, Virginia),

J. W. Light (of Camp Ashby, Harrisonburg, Virginia), P. M. Loper (of Orange County, Virginia, and bears endorsements of Richard Heron Anderson and Ambrose Powell Hill), Henry McCoy, Samuel Maccubbin (of Richmond, Virginia), John McDowell, John McGill, William D. McKinstey, William B. Mallory (of Charlottesville, Virginia), Robert H. Mann (of Petersburg, Virginia), James B. Marsden, Walter K. Martin, R. F. Mason (of King George County, Virginia), Joseph Mayo (of Richmond, Virginia), [otherwise unidentified] Means, Christopher Gustavus Memminger, Peter H. Miles, C. Milliard, James F. Milligan, Thomas Verner Moore (of Richmond, Virginia), Gustavus Adolphus Myers (of Richmond, Virginia), J. Hatley Norton, William Pannill, J. B. Pettit, [otherwise unidentified] Peyton, George Edward Pickett, Thomas Randolph Price (of Richmond, Virginia), James Quinn, James Reid, Julius M. Rhett, Dr. C. D. Rice, John W. Rogers, Alfred Roman, Thomas Reade Rootes (of Fluvanna County, Virginia), G. M. Ryals, Joseph Selby (of Dublin, Pulaski County, Virginia, and including orders and charges), James Harvey Sherman, John Camden Shields, John Shirts, Daniel Smith, Fred W. Smith, J. W. G. Smith (of Harrisonburg, Virginia), Matthew Smith, R. Rush Smith, William Norbourne Starke, Charles Simeon Stringfellow, John Sydenstricker (of Covington, Virginia), Dr. William H. Syme (of Covington, Virginia), Dr. William H. Syme (of Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, Virginia [now West Virginia], including correspondence of A. S. Caperton [of Union, Monroe County, Virginia, now West Virginia], B. Frank Eakle [of Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, Virginia, now West Virginia], and George Smith Patton), Henry H. Taylor, Walter Herron Taylor (including correspondence of William Barksdale and Benjamin Grubb Humphreys), William Richard Terry, George N. Thrift (of Hanover Junction, Hanover County, Virginia), John Timbs, Henry B. Todd (of Washington, D.C.), J. W. Upshur (of Richmond, Virginia), A. S. Van de Graaf (of Hamilton's Crossing, Virginia), Edward Vernon, Henry Wagner, Henry Harrison Walker, K. D. Ward (including correspondence of Elias Griswold, John Hunt Morgan, James West Pegram, Lucien W. Richardson, and James K. Roland), George Welch, H. White (of Richmond, Virginia), Williams Carter Wickham, J. C. Winn (including passes), Dr. Charles Witsell (of Howard's Grove Hospital, Richmond, Virginia), Louis Wolgard, [otherwise unidentified] York, and Henry Edward Young, and Powers & Valentine of Richmond, Virginia.

Section 12 consists of 176 items, materials, 1861–1864, concerning, primarily, Castle Thunder, Libby Prison, General Hospital No. 2, General Hospital No. 5, General Hospital No. 11, General Hospital No. 12, General Hospital No. 13, Soldiers' Home, and Winder General Hospital, in Richmond, Virginia. Items include accounts; affidavits and notes (including, in part, George W. Alexander, Isaac Howell Carrington, John Echols, Arnold Elzey, Dr. Alexander Yelverton Peyton Garnett, Elias Griswold, Thomas Pratt Turner, and John Henry Winder); orders (signed, in part, by George W. Alexander, Isaac Howell Carrington, John McCausland [copy], James West Pegram, Lucien W. Richardson, and William Sidney Winder); discharges; furloughs (include endorsement of John Henry Winder); passes; petitions to C. C. Callan, Isaac Howell Carrington, Jefferson Davis (signed by Samuel Cooper), and John Henry Winder; proceedings of courts-martial (signed, in part, by Gustavus Woodson Smith); an oath of allegiance to the United States; receipts for prisoners (signed, in part, by George W. Alexander and Isaac Howell Carrington); hospital transfer and supply papers; a muster report of Thomas Jefferson Peyton's Company of the 1st Regiment of Light Artillery in the Confederate States Army of the Potomac; a list of invalid Confederate soldiers; and notes concerning supplies transported by blockade runners.

Section 13 consists of 111 items, lists, 1861–1864, of prisoners confined at Camp of Instruction, Talladega, Alabama; Camp of Direction, Rome, Georgia; Salisbury Prison, Salisbury,

North Carolina; and Castle Thunder, Libby Prison, General Hospital No. 13, and Smallpox Hospital, Richmond, Virginia.

## Reel 8 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0609 Introductory Materials. 20 frames.

### Papers

0629 Miscellany, Undated. 12 frames.  
0641 Section 1, James Alexander Seddon, Correspondence, 1863. 28 frames.  
0669 Section 2, Samuel Cooper, Correspondence, 1863. 15 frames.  
0684 Section 3, Folder 1 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, A. 38 frames.  
0722 Section 3, Folder 2 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, B. 75 frames.  
0797 Section 3, Folder 3 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, C. 42 frames.  
0839 Section 3, Folder 4 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, D–E. 38 frames.  
0877 Section 3, Folder 5 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, F–G. 41 frames.  
0918 Section 3, Folder 6 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, H. 82 frames.  
1000 Section 3, Folder 7 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, J–K. 33 frames.

## Reel 9

### *Mss3C7604a, C.S.A. Army, Department of Henrico Papers, 1861–1864 cont.*

#### Papers cont.

0001 Section 3, Folder 8 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, L. 60 frames.  
0061 Section 3, Folder 9 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, M. 60 frames.  
0121 Section 3, Folder 10 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, N–P. 20 frames.  
0141 Section 3, Folder 11 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, R. 30 frames.  
0171 Section 3, Folder 12 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, S. 25 frames.  
0196 Section 3, Folder 13 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, T. 31 frames.  
0227 Section 3, Folder 14 of 14, John Henry Winder, Correspondence, 1863–1864, V–J. R. Anderson & Co. 31 frames.  
0258 Section 4, Folder 1 of 6, Isaac Howell Carrington, Correspondence, 1863–1864, A–B and Unidentified. 46 frames.  
0304 Section 4, Folder 2 of 6, Isaac Howell Carrington, Correspondence, 1863–1864, C–G. 37 frames.  
0341 Section 4, Folder 3 of 6, Isaac Howell Carrington, Correspondence, 1863–1864, H–L. 41 frames.  
0382 Section 4, Folder 4 of 6, Isaac Howell Carrington, Correspondence, 1863–1864, M. 32 frames.  
0414 Section 4, Folder 5 of 6, Isaac Howell Carrington, Correspondence, 1863–1864, P–S. 36 frames.  
0450 Section 4, Folder 6 of 6, Isaac Howell Carrington, Correspondence, 1863–1864, T–W. 47 frames.  
0497 Section 5, Folder 1 of 3, Elias Griswold, Correspondence, 1863–1864, A–B. 45 frames.  
0542 Section 5, Folder 2 of 3, Elias Griswold, Correspondence, 1863–1864, C–H. 44 frames.  
0586 Section 5, Folder 3 of 3, Elias Griswold, Correspondence, 1863–1864, M–W. 41 frames.  
0627 Section 6, Folder 1 of 7, George W. Alexander, Correspondence, 1863–1864, A–C. 29 frames.  
0656 Section 6, Folder 2 of 7, George W. Alexander, Correspondence, 1863–1864, D–G. 15 frames.  
0671 Section 6, Folder 3 of 7, George W. Alexander, Correspondence, 1863–1864, H–J. 38 frames.  
0709 Section 6, Folder 4 of 7, George W. Alexander, Correspondence, 1863–1864, K–M. 29 frames.

- 0738 Section 6, Folder 5 of 7, George W. Alexander, Correspondence, 1863–1864, O–R. 40 frames.  
 0778 Section 6, Folder 6 of 7, George W. Alexander, Correspondence, 1863–1864, S. 20 frames.  
 0798 Section 6, Folder 7 of 7, George W. Alexander, Correspondence, 1863–1864, T–W. 29 frames.  
 0827 Section 7, Folder 1 of 2, Lucien W. Richardson, Correspondence, 1863–1864, B–H. 41 frames.  
 0868 Section 7, Folder 2 of 2, Lucien W. Richardson, Correspondence, 1863–1864, K–W. 34 frames.  
 0902 Section 8, Thomas Pratt Turner, Correspondence, 1863. 15 frames.  
 0917 Section 9, James West Pegram, Correspondence, 1863–1864. 24 frames.  
 0941 Section 10, William Sidney Winder, Correspondence, 1863. 34 frames.

## Reel 10

***Mss3C7604a, C.S.A. Army, Department of Henrico Papers,  
 1861–1864 cont.  
 Papers cont.***

- 0001 Section 11, Folder 1 of 12, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1864, A–B. 39 frames.  
 0040 Section 11, Folder 2 of 12, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1864, C. 30 frames.  
 0070 Section 11, Folder 3 of 12, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1864, D. 22 frames.  
 0092 Section 11, Folder 4 of 12, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1864, E–F. 21 frames.  
 0113 Section 11, Folder 5 of 12, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1864, G–I. 41 frames.  
 0154 Section 11, Folder 6 of 12, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1864, J–L. 40 frames.  
 0194 Section 11, Folder 7 of 12, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1864, M. 32 frames.  
 0226 Section 11, Folder 8 of 12, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1864, N–P. 12 frames.  
 0238 Section 11, Folder 9 of 12, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1864, Q–R. 23 frames.  
 0261 Section 11, Folder 10 of 12, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1864, S. 47 frames.  
 0308 Section 11, Folder 11 of 12, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1864, T–V. 26 frames.  
 0334 Section 11, Folder 12 of 12, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1864, W–Powers & Valentine.  
     33 frames.  
 0367 Section 12, Folder 1 of 8, Various Persons, Materials, 1861–1864. 12 frames.  
 0379 Section 12, Folder 2 of 8, Various Persons, Materials, 1861–1864. 22 frames.  
 0401 Section 12, Folder 3 of 8, Various Persons, Materials, 1861–1864. 72 frames.  
 0473 Section 12, Folder 4 of 8, Various Persons, Materials, 1861–1864. 82 frames.  
 0555 Section 12, Folder 5 of 8, Various Persons, Materials, 1861–1864. 18 frames.  
 0573 Section 12, Folder 6 of 8, Various Persons, Materials, 1861–1864. 72 frames.  
 0645 Section 12, Folder 7 of 8, Various Persons, Materials, 1861–1864. 39 frames.  
 0684 Section 12, Folder 8 of 8, Various Persons, Materials, 1861–1864. 30 frames.  
 0714 Section 13, Folder 1 of 4, Various Persons, Lists of Prisoners, 1861–1864. 72 frames.  
 0786 Section 13, Folder 2 of 4, Various Persons, Lists of Prisoners, 1861–1864. 96 frames.  
 0882 Section 13, Folder 3 of 4, Various Persons, Lists of Prisoners, 1861–1864. 45 frames.  
 0927 Section 13, Folder 4 of 4, Various Persons, Lists of Prisoners, 1861–1864. 52 frames.

***Mss12:1863 February 10:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of Mississippi and East  
 Louisiana Order Book, 1863,  
 Jackson and Vicksburg, Mississippi***

### **Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of one item, an order book, 10 February–24 May 1863, of the C.S.A. Army, Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana. The volume, kept by an unidentified person,

contains general orders issued by General John Clifford Pemberton (1814–1881) from his headquarters in Jackson and Vicksburg, Mississippi, to troops under his command.

## Reel 11

### Introductory Materials

0001 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

### Order Book

0004 C.S.A. Army, Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana, Order Book, 10 February–24 May 1863. 113 frames.

***Mss12:1862 August 6:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of the West, Missouri Infantry, 2nd Division, 1st Brigade Letterbook, 1862–1863, Alabama, Mississippi, and Tennessee***

### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a letterbook, 6 August 1862–1 December 1863, of the C.S.A. Army, Department of the West, Missouri Infantry, 2nd Division, 1st Brigade. The volume contains copies of letters written by John Stevens Bowen (1830–1863), Francis Marion Cockrell (1834–1915), and Martin E. Green while stationed in Alabama (Demopolis) and Mississippi (Grand Gulf, Meridian, and Vicksburg). The first letter is a circular issued at Chattanooga, Tennessee, by order of General Braxton Bragg (1817–1876).

## Reel 11 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0117 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.

### Letterbook

0122 C.S.A. Army, Department of the West, Missouri Infantry, 2nd Division, 1st Brigade, Letterbook, 6 August 1862–1 December 1863. 44 frames.

***Mss12:1861 May 11:1, Virginia Militia, Artillery, Richmond Howitzers, 1st Company Order Book, 1861–1862, Fairfax and Loudoun Counties, Virginia***

### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, an order book, 11 May 1861–24 February 1862, of the Virginia Militia, Artillery, Richmond Howitzers, 1st Company. The volume, compiled in part by William Price Palmer (1821–1896), includes military orders and a summary of the company's operations while serving near Fairfax Court House, Fairfax County, Virginia, and Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia, during the Civil War.

*N.B.* Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1P1827a–b, Palmer Family Papers, 1782–1972.

## **Reel 11 cont.**

### **Introductory Materials**

0166 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

### **Order Book**

0169 Virginia Militia, Artillery, Richmond Howitzers, 1st Company, Order Book, 11 May 1861–24 February 1862. 45 frames.

***Mss12:1863:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Artillery, 2nd Corps, 1st Regiment, Richmond Howitzers, 2nd Company Records, 1863–1864, Richmond, Virginia***

### **Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of ninety-five items, records, 1863–1864, of the C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Artillery, 2nd Corps, 1st Regiment, Richmond Howitzers, 2nd Company. Items include muster rolls and ordnance, clothing, and garrison equipment reports of the company under the command of J. C. Angel, Lorraine F. Jones, and David Watson (1834–1864). This military unit was also designated Company K of the 1st Virginia Artillery Regiment.

## **Reel 11 cont.**

### **Introductory Materials**

0214 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

### **Records**

0217 Folder 1 of 4, Oversize, 1863. 35 frames.  
0252 Folder 2 of 4, Reports, 1863–1864. 99 frames.  
0351 Folder 3 of 4, Oversize, 1864. 10 frames.  
0361 Folder 4 of 4, Oversize, 1863. 26 frames.

***Mss12:1862:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Artillery, 2nd Corps, Johnson's (Edward) Division, 20th Battalion Records, 1862–1864, Richmond, Virginia***

### **Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of 287 items. Items include accounts, reports, muster rolls, and orders, 1862–1864, of the C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Artillery, 2nd Corps, Johnson's

(Edward) Division, 20th Battalion. The records were kept by William Whitehurst Old ([1840–1911] assistant quartermaster); and include correspondence of William Whitehurst Old with S. B. Brewer, Robert Hall Chilton (1815–1879), Samuel Cooper (1798–1876), James Lawrence Corley (d. 1883), Richard S. Cox, Alexander Quarles Holladay (b. 1839), George D. Mercer, Abraham Charles Myers (1811–1889), and Larkin Smith (d. 1884).

## Reel 11 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0387 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

### Records

0390 Folder 1 of 23, William Whitehurst Old, Correspondence, 1862–1863. 39 frames.  
0429 Folder 2 of 23, Accounts (Payroll), 1862. 85 frames.  
0514 Folder 3 of 23, Accounts (Forage, Equipment, etc.), 1862. 27 frames.  
0541 Folder 4 of 23, Accounts (Forage, Equipment, etc.), 1863. 47 frames.  
0588 Folder 5 of 23, Accounts (Forage, Equipment, etc.), 1863. 31 frames.  
0619 Folder 6 of 23, Accounts (Forage, Equipment, etc.), 1863. 32 frames.  
0651 Folder 7 of 23, Accounts (Forage, Equipment, etc.), 1863. 35 frames.  
0686 Folder 8 of 23, Accounts (Forage, Equipment, etc.), 1863. 44 frames.  
0730 Folder 9 of 23, Accounts (Forage, Equipment, etc.), 1863. 29 frames.  
0759 Folder 10 of 23, Accounts (Forage, Equipment, etc.), 1863. 33 frames.  
0792 Folder 11 of 23, Accounts (Forage, Equipment, etc.), 1863. 31 frames.  
0823 Folder 12 of 23, Accounts (Forage, Equipment, etc.), 1863. 36 frames.  
0859 Folder 13 of 23, Accounts (Forage, Equipment, etc.), 1863. 27 frames.  
0886 Folder 14 of 23, Accounts (Payroll), 1863. 29 frames.  
0915 Folder 15 of 23, Accounts (Forage, Equipment, etc.), 1864. 15 frames.  
0930 Folder 16 of 23, Reports, 1862. 39 frames.  
0969 Folder 17 of 23, Reports, 1863. 19 frames.  
0988 Folder 18 of 23, Reports, 1863. 20 frames.  
1008 Folder 19 of 23, Reports, 1863. 9 frames.  
1017 Folder 20 of 23, Reports, 1863. 29 frames.  
1046 Folder 21 of 23, Reports, 1864. 6 frames.  
1052 Folder 22 of 23, Orders, 1863. 10 frames.  
1062 Folder 23 of 23, Muster Rolls, 1863. 42 frames.

***Mss5:2D7462:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Virginia  
Engineers, 1st Regiment, Company F Letterbook, 1864,  
Petersburg, Virginia***

### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a letterbook, 13 July–5 August 1864, of the C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Virginia Engineers, 1st Regiment, Company F. The volume includes reports of Hugh Thomas Douglas concerning mining operations at Petersburg, Virginia, and the Battle of the Crater.

*N.B.* This volume is printed, in part, in *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1892), Series I, Vol. XL, Part III, pp. 772–821.

## Reel 12

### Introductory Materials

0001 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

### Letterbook

0004 C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Virginia Engineers, 1st Regiment, Company F Letterbook, 1864. 50 frames.

*Mss12:1862 April 26:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Virginia Infantry, Anderson's Brigade Order Book, 1862, Caroline, Hanover, and Spotsylvania Counties, Virginia*

### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, an order book, 26 April–28 May 1862, of the C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Virginia Infantry, Anderson's Brigade. The volume contains special and general orders issued by General Joseph Reid Anderson (1813–1892) to his troops, designated "Army of the Rappahannock," stationed in Caroline, Hanover, and Spotsylvania counties, Virginia.

## Reel 12 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0054 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

### Order Book

0057 C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Virginia Infantry, Anderson's Brigade Order Book, 1862, Order Book, 26 April–28 May 1862. 30 frames.

*Mss12:1864:3, C.S.A. Army, Department of the Valley, Virginia Infantry, 51st Regiment, D (Rufus James Woolwine's) Company Record Book, 1864–1865, Augusta, Frederick, Hanover, and Shenandoah Counties, Lynchburg, and Richmond, Virginia; also Maryland*

### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a record book, 1864–1865, of the C.S.A. Army, Department of the Valley, Virginia Infantry, 51st Regiment, D (Rufus James Woolwine's) Company. The volume was kept by Rufus James Woolwine (1840–1908). It includes a list of casualties at the battles of New Market (15 May 1864), Fishersville (18 October 1864), and Winchester (17 August and 9 September 1864); a list of supplies issued at Port Republic and New Market, Virginia, September–November 1864; and a diary, 6 May–6 July 1864, concerning military operations at Gaines' Mill, Hanover Junction, Lynchburg, New Market, Richmond, and Totopotomoy Creek, Virginia, and Sharpsburg, Maryland. The volume also includes accounts with

individual soldiers for blankets, canteens, drawers, haversacks, jackets, pants, shirts, shoes, and other items, 1864–1865.

## Reel 12 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0087 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

### Record Book

0090 C.S.A. Army, Department of the Valley, Virginia Infantry, 51st Regiment, D (Rufus James Woolwine's) Company, Record Book, 1864–1865. 46 frames.

*Mss5:2T1127:1–2, C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Virginia Infantry, 59th Regiment, Letterbooks, 1863, New Kent County, Virginia*

### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of two items, letterbooks, 1863, of the C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Virginia Infantry, 59th Regiment. Volume I is dated 4–28 January 1863 and Volume II is dated 28 January–6 March 1863. The volumes contain copies of letters sent by Colonel William Barksdale Tabb (1840–1874) from his headquarters at Windsor View and Diascond Bridge, New Kent County, Virginia. The collection includes typed transcriptions of the volumes. Correspondents include Colonel R. T. W. Duke, Lieutenant Colonel R. Harrison, Lieutenant Colonel Lewis, U.S., Major J. R. Robertson, Major V. Vaiden, Brigadier General Henry A. Wise (1806–1876), Major Peyton Wise, and others.

## Reel 12 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0136 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

### Letterbooks

0139 Typed Transcription of Volume I. 45 frames.

0184 Volume I, William Barksdale Tabb, C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Virginia Infantry, 59th Regiment, Letterbook, 4–28 January 1863. 27 frames.

0211 Typed Transcription of Volume II. 45 frames.

0256 Volume II, William Barksdale Tabb, C.S.A. Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Virginia Infantry, 59th Regiment, Letterbook, 28 January–6 March 1863. 28 frames.

*Mss12:1861 May 3:1, C.S.A. Army, Department of the Peninsula, Virginia  
Infantry, Tomlin's Battalion, Letterbook, 1861,  
King William County, Virginia*

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of one item, a letterbook, 3 May–11 October 1861, of the C.S.A. Army, Department of the Peninsula, Virginia Infantry, Tomlin's Battalion. The volume contains the correspondence of Harrison Ball Tomlin (1815–1896) while at West Point, King William County, Virginia, with Robert Selden Garnett (1819–1861), Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), John Letcher (1813–1884), and John Bankhead Magruder (1807–1871).

**Reel 12 cont.**

**Introductory Materials**

0284 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

**Letterbook**

0287 Harrison Ball Tomlin, C.S.A. Army, Department of the Peninsula, Virginia Infantry, Tomlin's Battalion, Letterbook, 3 May–11 October 1861. 126 frames.

*Mss3C7608a, C.S.A. War Department, Bureau of Conscription Enrolling Book,  
1863–1864,  
Richmond, Virginia*

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of one item, an enrolling book, 1863–1864, of the C.S.A. War Department, Bureau of Conscription. The volume was kept by Charles Parkhill (b. 1845) and William H. F. Wren, and includes names of enlistees enrolled, 19 March 1863–6 February 1864, by Samuel Thomas Bayly ([1830–1872] at Richmond, Virginia). The volume also includes special orders (nos. 1–41) 10 July–26 August 1863, issued by George Deas and Samuel Thomas Bayly; a general order (No. 1) 27 August 1863, issued by George Deas; and a muster roll, 7 November 1863–5 July 1864, of horses and equipment. A transcript and index of enlistees, and record of military units of enlistees, is included in the collection.

**Reel 12 cont.**

**Introductory Materials**

0413 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

**Enrolling Book**

0416 Transcript and Index to Enrolling Book. 27 frames.

0443 C.S.A. War Department, Bureau of Conscription, Enrolling Book, 1863–1864. 82 frames.

***Mss5:1C7745:1-19, Giles Buckner Cooke Diary, 1861-1865,  
Virginia and West Virginia; also Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama, Georgia,  
Florida, and North Carolina***

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of nineteen items, comprising volumes of a diary, 1861-1865, of Giles Buckner Cooke (1838-1937).

Volume 1 of the diary, 17 April-2 June, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838-1937) while serving in the Virginia Army and Confederate States Army of the Potomac (on the staff of Philip St. George Cocke [1809-1861]) at Alexandria, Norfolk, and Richmond, Virginia. The diary was also kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838-1937) at Petersburg and Portsmouth, Virginia, before entering military service. Entries in the volume also concern Ned Buntline (i.e., Edward Zane Carroll Hudson [1822-1886]), 14 May 1861; brief biographical notes concerning biblical, Greek, and Roman personages; and lines of verse.

Volume 2 of the diary, 2 June 1861-7 April 1862, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838-1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of the Potomac (on the staff of Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard [1818-1893] and Philip St. George Cocke [1809-1861]) at Centreville, Culpeper Court House, Fairfax Court House, and Staunton, Virginia, and in the Confederate States Army of the Mississippi (on the staff of Braxton Bragg [1817-1876]) at Shiloh, Tennessee. Entries in the diary also concern the Liberty Party and Republican Party.

Volume 3 of the diary, 16 April-1 June 1862, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838-1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of the Mississippi (on the staff of Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard [1818-1893] and Braxton Bragg [1817-1876]) at Corinth and Farmington, Mississippi, and Shiloh, Tennessee. The volume also includes a letter (copy), 17 May 1862, to Kate Wilson; and notes concerning religion.

Volume 4 of the diary, 22 May and 2-25 June 1862, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838-1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of the Mississippi (on the staff of Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard [1818-1893] and Braxton Bragg [1817-1876]) at Baldwin, Birmingham, Corinth, Egypt, and Tupelo, Mississippi. Entries in the volume also concern religion.

Volume 5 of the diary, 26 June-31 July 1862, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838-1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of the Mississippi (on the staff of Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard [1818-1893]) in Alabama, Georgia, and Mississippi. Entries in the volume also concern religion.

Volume 6 of the diary, 1-26 August 1862, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838-1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of the Mississippi (on the staff of Braxton Bragg [1817-1876]) at Atlanta, Georgia, and Chattanooga, Tennessee. Entries in the volume also concern religion.

Volume 7 of the diary, 27 August 1862-27 January 1863, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838-1937) while on the staff of Samuel Jones (1820-1887) in the Confederate States Army of the Mississippi, Army of East Tennessee, and Army of Western Virginia stationed in Tennessee (Chattanooga, 27 August-2 September 1862, and Knoxville, 19 October-9 December 1862 and 3-6 January 1863) and Virginia (Dublin, 10-13, 15-31 December 1862 and 1, 8-27 January 1863). Entries in the volume also concern visits in 1862 to Belmead, Powhatan County (4-13 October), Lynchburg (17-19 October), Petersburg (1-2, 14-15, 18 October) and Richmond (3, 13-14 October), Virginia.

Volume 8 of the diary, 16 March–10 May 1863, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838–1937) while visiting Belmead, Powhatan County (16–19 March), Petersburg (22 March–7, 9–14 April), and Richmond (20–21, 24 March, 6–9 April), Virginia. Entries in the volume also concern service in the Confederate States Army of Western Virginia (on the staff of Samuel Jones [1820–1887]) at Dublin, Virginia (15–29 April, 4–6, 9–10 May).

Volume 9 of the diary, 11 May–27 June 1863, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838–1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of Western Virginia (on the staff of Samuel Jones [1820–1887]) at Dublin (11–12, 17–19, 23–25, 27–29 May, 4–12, 23–27 June), Salem (25–27, 29 May, 1–4, 13–23 June), Saltville (21 May) and Wytheville (19–20 May, 27 June), Virginia; and Salt Sulphur Springs (24 June), West Virginia. Entries in the volume also concern visits to Lynchburg (16–17 May, 12–13 June) and Petersburg (13–15 May), Virginia; and religion.

Volume 10 of the diary, 28 June–8 August 1863, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838–1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of Western Virginia (on the staff of Samuel Jones [1820–1887]) at Dublin (3, 10–11, 16–18, 21–24 July), Glade Spring (6–8 July), Salem (11–16, 18–21 July, 1–3 August), Saltville (7 July) and Wytheville (28 June–3–6, 8–9 July), Virginia. Entries in the volume also concern visits to Montgomery White Sulphur Springs (25–28 July), Red Sulphur Springs (3–4 August), Red Sweet Springs (4–5 August), Roanoke (28–31 July), and Shawsville (24–25 July), Virginia; and Lewisburg (8 August), West Virginia. The volume also concerns John Johns ([1796–1876] 4–6, 15 July); the lynching of an African American slave at Saltville (7 July); and religion.

Volume 11 of the diary, 9 July–20 September 1863, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838–1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of Western Virginia (on the staff of Samuel Jones [1820–1887]) at Bristol (11–12 September), Carter's Depot (17–20 September), Jonesboro (12–17 September), Rhea's Mill (20 September), Thomas' Mill (20 September), and Zollicoffer (20 September), Tennessee; Abingdon (5–11 September), Dublin (22 August–5 September), Saltville (8 September), and Wytheville (20–22 August), Virginia; and Lewisburg (9–14 August), Princeton (15–19 August), and Red Sulphur Springs (14–15 August), West Virginia. Entries in the volume also concern reports of the battle at Dry Creek, West Virginia (26–27 August); and religion.

Volume 12 of the diary, 21 September–10 November 1863, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838–1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of Western Virginia (on the staff of Samuel Jones [1820–1887]) at Bristol (6–7 October), Carter's Depot (27–30 September, 6 October), Greenville (2–5 October), Jonesboro (30 September–2, 5–6 October), Thomas' Mill (21–27 September) and Zollicoffer (25, 27 September, 6 October), Tennessee; and Abingdon (17 October–6 November), Burke's Garden (9 October), Dublin (7–8, 13–15 October, 7–8, 10 November), Glad Spring (16–17 October), Narrows (8–9 November), Salt Pond Mountain (9–10 November), and Wytheville (8–13, 15–16 October, 6–7 November), Virginia. Entries in the volume also concern religion.

Volume 13 of the diary, 11 November 1863–7 February 1864, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838–1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of Western Virginia (on the staff of Samuel Jones [1820–1887]) at Burke's Garden (19 November 1863), Dublin (11–17, 23–30 November, 2, 7–13, 22–25, 30–31 December 1863, 1 January 1864), Narrows (13, 22 December 1863), Roanoke (2–4, 26–28 December 1863), Salem (25–28 November, 5–7, 25–26, 28–30 December 1863), Shawsville (28–29 November, 2–4 December 1863), and Wytheville (17–23 November 1863), Virginia; and Salt Sulphur Springs (14–18, 21–22 December 1863), Sweet Springs (18–21 December 1863), and Union (15–17 December

1863), West Virginia. Entries in the volume also concern visits to Belmead, Powhatan County (14–26 January 1864), Chester (4–5, 9, 27–28 January, 2–3, 6 February 1864), Petersburg (1–14, 26, 29–31 January, 1, 3–7 February 1864), and Richmond (13, 26–29 January, 1–2 February 1864), Virginia; and religion.

Volume 14 of the diary, 8 February–3 March 1864, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838–1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of Western Virginia (on the staff of Samuel Jones [1820–1887]) at Dublin (12–20, 22–23 February) and Wytheville (20–22 February), Virginia. Entries in the volume also concern visits to Belmead, Powhatan County (26 February–1 March), Buena Vista, Roanoke County (9–12 February), Chester (2–3 March), Petersburg (8 February, 3 March), Richmond (8–9 February, 1–2 March), Roanoke (9–11, 24–25 February), and Salem (11, 23–24 February), Virginia; and religion.

Volume 15 of the diary, 4 March–10 June 1864, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838–1937) while serving on the staffs of Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard (1818–1893), William Montgomery Gardner (1824–1901), Samuel Jones (1820–1887), and Thomas Jordan (1819–1895) in the Confederate States Army of North Carolina and Southern Virginia, Army of Northern Virginia, and Army of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida stationed in Florida (Lake City, 15–17 March, and Tallahassee, 12–15, 23–24 March), North Carolina (Hamilton, 9–10 May, Rocky Mount, 10–11 May, Tarboro, 10 May, Weldon, 27–28 April, 11 May, and Wilmington, 4 March, 25–26 April), South Carolina (Charleston, 5–8, 26–31 March, 1–25 April), and Virginia (Petersburg, 4 March, 28–30 April, 1, 11–31 May, 1–10 June). Entries in the volume also concern religion.

Volume 16 of the diary, 11 June–11 October 1864, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838–1937) while serving on the staff of Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard (1818–1893) in the Confederate States Army of North Carolina and Southern Virginia and Army of Northern Virginia at Petersburg, Virginia. Entries in the volume also concern Thomas Gregory Baylor ([1815–1864] 1–2 July, 26 September) and Henry Alexander Wise ([1806–1876] 15 August); Battle of the Crater (30 July); Belmead, Powhatan County, Virginia (7–8 October); and religion. This item was printed, in part, in *Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine*, XIX (July 1937), pp. 6–10.

Volume 17 of the diary, 12 October 1864–2 January 1865, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838–1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia (on the staff of Robert Edward Lee [1807–1870]) at Petersburg, Virginia. Entries in the volume also concern John Esten Cooke ([1830–1886] 6, 9 December 1864), Archibald Gracie ([1832–1864] 2 December 1864), and Ambrose Powell Hill ([1825–1865] 5 November 1864); visits to Belmead, Powhatan County, Virginia (13–19, 21–24 October 1864); and religion.

Volume 18 of the diary, 3 January–31 March 1865, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838–1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia (on the staff of Robert Edward Lee [1807–1870]) at Petersburg, Virginia. Entries in the volume also concern William Mahone ([1826–1895] 9, 18 March), Elizabeth Scrosby (Cooke) Paul ([1794–1865] 14 February), and John Pegram ([1832–1865] 6 February); Hatcher's Run, Dinwiddie County, Virginia (6 February); and religion. The volume also bears an inscription (p. 1) "John Bowdoin Cocke V.M.I. April 19th 1865 to Giles B. Cocke January 3rd 1865."

Volume 19 of the diary, 1–13 April 1865, was kept by Giles Buckner Cooke (1838–1937) while serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia (on the staff of Robert Edward Lee [1807–1870]) at Petersburg, Virginia (1–2 April). Entries in the volume also concern Lee's retreat from Petersburg through Chesterfield County (3–4 April), Amelia County (4–6 April),

Prince Edward County (6 April) and Appomattox County (8–11 April), Virginia; a visit to Belmead, Powhatan County, Virginia (13 April); and religion.

## Reel 12 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0525 Introductory Materials. 16 frames.

### Diary

0541 Volume 1, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 17 April–2 June 1861. 46 frames.  
0587 Volume 2, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 2 June 1861–7 April 1862. 17 frames.  
0604 Volume 3, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 16 April–1 June 1862. 65 frames.  
0669 Volume 4, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 22 May and 2–25 June 1862. 24 frames.  
0693 Volume 5, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 26 June–31 July 1862. 24 frames.  
0717 Volume 6, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 1–26 August 1862. 29 frames.  
0746 Volume 7, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 27 August–27 January 1863. 108 frames.  
0854 Volume 8, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 16 March–10 May 1863. 26 frames.  
0880 Volume 9, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 11 May–27 June 1863. 34 frames.  
0914 Volume 10, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 28 June–8 August 1863. 34 frames.

## Reel 13

### *Mss5:1C7745:1–19, Giles Buckner Cooke Diary, 1861–1865 cont.* Diary cont.

0001 Volume 11, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 9 August–20 September 1863. 30 frames.  
0031 Volume 12, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 21 September–10 November 1863. 49 frames.  
0080 Volume 13, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 11 November 1863–7 February 1864. 58 frames.  
0138 Volume 14, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 8 February–3 March 1864. 30 frames.  
0168 Volume 15, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 4 March–10 June 1864. 79 frames.  
0247 Volume 16, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 11 June–11 October 1864. 103 frames.  
0350 Volume 17, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 12 October 1864–2 January 1865. 90 frames.  
0440 Volume 18, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 3 January–31 March 1865. 60 frames.  
0500 Volume 19, Giles Buckner Cooke, Diary, 1–13 April 1865. 21 frames.

### *Mss5:1C8394:1, E. L. Cox Diary, 1864–1865, Norfolk, Virginia; also Delaware, District of Columbia, and Maryland*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 1 July 1864–22 June 1865, of E. L. Cox. The diary concerns his capture by the U.S. Army while serving in the Confederate States Army (Department of North Carolina and Southern Virginia, 68th North Carolina Infantry Regiment, C Company) and subsequent imprisonment at Norfolk, Virginia (2–13 July 1864), Camp Hamilton, Virginia (13–14 July 1864), Point Lookout, Maryland (14–15 July 1864), Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D.C. (16–23 July 1864), and Fort Delaware, Delaware (24 July 1864–19 June 1865).

## Reel 13 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0521 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

### Diary

0524 E. L. Cox, Diary, 1 July 1864–22 June 1865. 104 frames.

### *Mss5:1D2244:1, John Warwick Daniel Memoir, 1863, Virginia; also Maryland and Pennsylvania*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a memoir of the Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, 1863, by John Warwick Daniel. The memoir concerns Daniel's service in Jubal Anderson Early's (1816–1894) Division of the 2nd Corps during the Battle of Gettysburg and the subsequent withdrawal of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia, 1–4 July 1863. The memoir was written 20 November 1863.

## Reel 13 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0628 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

### Memoir

0632 John Warwick Daniel, Memoir, 1863. 30 frames.

### *Mss5:1D2244:2, John Warwick Daniel Diary, 1864, Orange County and Lynchburg, Virginia*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 16 April–4 May and 14 August–21 September 1864, of John Warwick Daniel. The diary was kept while serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia (2nd Corps, Jubal Anderson Early's Division) at Orange Court House, Virginia, and while recuperating from wounds at Lynchburg, Virginia.

## Reel 13 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0662 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

### Diary

0666 John Warwick Daniel, Diary, 1864. 10 frames.

***Mss5:1D2914:2, Creed Thomas Davis Diary, 1864–1865,  
Orange County and Lynchburg, Virginia***

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 4 May 1864–1 July 1865, of Creed Thomas Davis. The diary was kept while serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia (1st Virginia Artillery Regiment, 2nd Company, Richmond Howitzers) and the Confederate States Army of the Valley (1st Virginia Artillery Regiment, 2nd Company, Richmond Howitzers).

From 5 March–1 July 1865 the diarist was at Atlee's Station (p. 51), Ashland (pp. 50–51 and 84), Burkeville (pp. 55–56), City Point (p. 57), Fort Clifton (pp. 52–54 during the Siege of Petersburg), Oak Grove (p. 54), Newport News (pp. 57–88 as a prisoner of war with a list of prisoners who died), and Richmond (p. 52), Virginia. The volume also includes copies of the following: Robert Edward Lee's General Order No. 9 issued at Appomattox Court House, Virginia (p. 89); an exemption from military service (p. 90); a railroad pass (p. 90); an order of Benjamin Bates (p. 91); an oath of allegiance to the United States (p. 91); an affidavit of Lorraine Farquhar Jones ([1837–1920] p. 92); an identifier ([dog tag] p. 92); and lines of verse (p. 93). Enclosures to the volume include a bond, undated, of J. S. Ragland with Creed Thomas Davis; a receipt, 1812, of D. Williamson to Lydall Bowles for J. Davis; and an affidavit, 1864, of Lorraine Farquhar Jones.

A typed transcription of the diary is included in the collection.

**Reel 13 cont.**

**Introductory Materials**

0676      Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

**Diary**

0679      Typed Transcription of Diary, 1864–1865. 52 frames.  
0731      Creed Thomas Davis, Diary, 4 May 1864–1 July 1865. 53 frames.  
0784      Enclosures to Diary, [1812] 1864–1865. 3 frames.

***Mss5:1D8737:1, Edward Samuel Duffey Diary, 1861–1864,  
Richmond and Manassas, Virginia; also Maryland, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, and  
Delaware***

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 17 June 1861–31 March 1864, of Edward Samuel Duffey. The diary was kept at Richmond, Virginia, while serving with Kemper's Battery (Alexandria Artillery, Confederate States Army of the Peninsula and Army of the Potomac) and Parker's Battery (Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia and Army of Tennessee) and while a prisoner of war at Fort Delaware, Delaware (pp. 107–122).

The diary also concerns, in part, the battles of Fredericksburg (p. 73, 103–105), First and Second Manassas (pp. 5–8, 45), Savage's Station (p. 27), and Seven Pines (p. 22), Virginia; Gettysburg, Pennsylvania (pp. 124–127); Antietam, Maryland (p. 53); and Lookout Mountain, Tennessee (pp. 155–160).

The volume also bears annotation of J[ohn] Thompson Brown (p. 127). This item is a copy made ca. 1915.

## Reel 13 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0787 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.

### Diary

0792 Edward Samuel Duffey, Diary, 17 June 1861–31 March 1864. 96 frames.

### *Mss3Ea764a, Jubal Anderson Early Papers, 1837–1892, Lynchburg, Virginia; also Maryland and Pennsylvania*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 648 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of fifty-eight items, receipts, invoices, and reports, 1837–1838, issued and received by Jubal Anderson Early ([1816–1894] of the U.S. Army, 3rd Artillery Regiment, E Company) in Florida and Virginia (Fortress Monroe); and a letter of Dr. Richard Weightman.

Section 2 consists of 76 items, materials, 1861, concerning the Virginia Army (at Lynchburg, Virginia). Items include a letter of James Francis Preston to Jubal Anderson Early; a circular (printed) of Robert Selden Garnett; general and special orders (printed) of Robert Selden Garnett; invoices and receipts concerning ordnance; a muster roll of Robert Taylor Preston (concerning the 28th Virginia Infantry Regiment); a personnel report of Richard Carlton Walker Radford (concerning the 2nd Virginia Cavalry Regiment); a muster roll of John H. Whitlow's Company, Brookneal Rifles; and an account of Jubal Anderson Early with the Southern Telegraph Co.

Section 3 consists of thirty-eight items, muster rolls, 1861, of a Virginia Infantry Battalion and Regiments in the Confederate States Army of the Potomac. Items include the 5th Battalion, E Company (James M. Williams); the 22nd Regiment, A Company (Andrew Russell Barbee), D Company (Winston Shelton), E Company (Thomas Belt Swann), G Company (Lewis Franklin Watts), H Company (George Smith Patton), I Company (William S. Chandler), K Company (Charles Irvine Lewis), and John Rigg's Company, John Sterling Swann's Company, and Jacob N. Taylor's Company; the 24th Regiment, A and C Companies; the 25th Regiment, I Company (Houston Hall); the 32nd Regiment, B Company (William H. Werth), C Company (John A. Henley), D Company (Henry D. Dickerson), E Company (Benjamin Franklin Hudgins), F Company (Alexander Hankins), I Company (Joseph B. Cosnahan), and John Grammer's Company; the 36th Regiment, A Company (William Estill Fife), B Company (Henry M. Beckley), C Company (Charles J. Stone), D Company (James Whann McSherry), E Company (Benjamin R. Linkious), F Company (John G. Newman), and Robert Augustus Bailey's Company, Albert J. Beckett's Company, James M. Corn's Company, Albert Gallatin Jenkin's Company, William H. Lipscomb's Company, and Franklin P. Turner's Company; the 51st Regiment, 5th Company (John P. Wolfe); and the 92nd Regiment, Isaac Currell's Company.

Section 4 consists of two items, muster rolls, 1861, of the Confederate States Army of the Potomac. Items include the 1st Virginia Artillery Regiment, A Company (Charles L. Smith) and the 3rd Virginia Cavalry Regiment, G Company (Henry R. Johnson).

Section 5 consists of sixty-two items, personnel reports, 1861, concerning the Confederate States Army of the Potomac (1st Corps, 1st Division) made by Milledge Luke Bonham, Jubal Anderson Early, Richard Stoddert Ewell, Robert Emmet Rodes, and Earl Van Dorn.

Section 6 consists of ten items, personnel reports, 1861, for the Confederate States Army of the Potomac concerning the 5th North Carolina Infantry Regiment (Duncan Kirkland McRae), the 13th North Carolina Infantry Regiment (John Franklin Hoke), the 23rd North Carolina Infantry Regiment (John Franklin Hoke), the 4th Virginia Cavalry Regiment (Beverly Holcombe Robertson), and the 24th Virginia Infantry Regiment (Jubal Anderson Early).

Section 7 consists of thirty-three items, materials, 1861, concerning the Confederate States Army of the Potomac. Items include general orders (printed [in part] of Jubal Anderson Early, Joseph Eggleston Johnston (1807–1891), James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), and Leigh Richmond Terrell concerning, in part, courts-martial) and a special order of Jubal Anderson Early; a circular of Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard; ordnance reports; requisitions for provisions, and accounts.

Section 8 consists of eight items, correspondence, 1861, of Jubal Anderson Early (of the Confederate States Army of the Potomac) with Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard (by Thomas Jordan), John B. Cummings, John Blair Harvie, James F. Johnson, Duncan Kirkland McRae, Thomas Grimke Rhett, and Earl Van Dorn (bears letter of Gilbert Moxley Sorrel to Cadmus Marcellus Wilcox).

Section 9 consists of seventeen items, letters, 1861, written to Earl Van Dorn (of the Confederate States Army of the Potomac) by Alfred Madison Barbour, Robert Hall Chilton, Thomas F. Fisher, Charles H. Gordon, Henry Hughes, Francis H. Jordan, Thomas Jordan, Robert F. Mason, John Marshall, Warwick Otey, Robert Randolph, and Charles Henry Talbott.

Section 10 consists of nine items, letters (concerning the Confederate States Army of the Potomac), 1861, written by or addressed to Ephraim G. Alburdis, J. H. Balfour, Joseph D. Balfour, John Joseph Downman, Richard Stoddert Ewell, Fleming Gardner, Charles Henry Gordon, Edward Ingraham, Beverly Holcombe Robertson, and Robert Emmet Rodes.

Section 11 consists of forty items, personnel reports, 1862, concerning the Confederate States Army of the Potomac made by Milledge Luke Bonham, Jubal Anderson Early, Joseph Brevard Kershaw, Robert Emmet Rodes, and Earl Van Dorn.

Section 12 consists of forty-six items, materials, 1862, concerning the Confederate States Army of the Potomac. Items include general orders (of Jubal Anderson Early and James Ewell Brown Stuart) and special orders of Jubal Anderson Early and Matthew Whitaker Ransom); circulars (of Jubal Anderson Early and Joseph Eggleston Johnston); ordnance reports; a report (printed) of articles stored at Manassas, Virginia; a report of horses and mules; countersigns; and an election return of the 23rd North Carolina Infantry Regiment.

Section 13 consists of eight items, correspondence, 1862, of Jubal Anderson Early (of the Confederate States Army of the Potomac) with Joseph F. Belton, Luke Tiernan Brien, John B. Cumming, Henry Hughes, Edward Ingraham, and Robert Emmet Rodes.

Section 14 consists of eight items, letters concerning the Confederate States Army of the Potomac, 1862, written by or addressed to Milledge Luke Bonham (bears endorsements of Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard and Dr. Thomas H. Williams [concerning hospitals]), Luke Tiernan

Brien, Hugh Lawson Clay, Franklin Gaillard, Charles H. Gordon, Wade Hampton, Thomas Jordan, John Marshall Warwick Otey, Robert Randolph, and Robert Emmet Rodes.

Section 15 consists of eight items, personnel reports, 1862, concerning the Confederate States Department of the Peninsula made by Raleigh Edward Colston, John Franklin Hoke, Duncan Kirkland McRae, Jefferson Curle Phillips, Roger Atkinson Pryor, Robert Emmet Rodes, and Cadmus Marcellus Wilcox.

Section 16 consists of materials, 1862, concerning the Confederate States Army of the Peninsula. Items include general orders ([printed] of Daniel Harvey Hill and John Bankhead Magruder) and special orders ([printed, in part] of Jubal Anderson Early, James Longstreet, Daniel Harvey Hill, John Bankhead Magruder, and Abraham Charles Myers); ordnance reports; a prisoner report; reports of the Battle of Williamsburg, Virginia; and a circular (printed) of John Bankhead Magruder.

Section 17 consists of twelve items, letters, 1862, concerning the Confederate States Army of the Peninsula, written by or addressed to Henry Bryan, Raleigh Edward Colston, John B. Cumming, Andrew Glassell Dickinson, Jubal Anderson Early, Fleming Gardner, Cornelius S. Hart, Robert Johnston, H. C. McCall, James Wylie Ratchford, and John Jacob Seibels.

Section 18 consists of four items, general orders ([printed] of Joseph Eggleston Johnston), 1861, of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia (concerning courts-martial).

Section 19 consists of forty-two items, materials, 1862, concerning the Confederate States Army of the Valley. Items include general orders (printed, in part, and concern, in part, courts-martial) and special orders issued by Thomas Jonathan Jackson.

Section 20 consists of twenty-two items, personnel reports, 1862, concerning the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia made by Jubal Anderson Early, Richard Stoddert Ewell, Harry Thompson Hays, Alexander Robert Lawton, Robert Edward Lee (copy), Robert Emmet Rodes (copy), Richard Taylor, and Isaac Ridgeway Trimble.

Section 21 consists of twelve items, materials, 1862, concerning the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia. Items include general orders of Thomas Jonathan Jackson (concerning, in part, a court-martial) and Joseph Eggleston Johnston (printed, in part); special orders of Thomas Jonathan Jackson; and a circular (printed) of Joseph Eggleston Johnston.

Section 22 consists of five items, letters (concerning the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia), 1862, written to Jubal Anderson Early by George Campbell Brown and Thomas Grimke Rhett; a letter, 1862, of George Deas to Walter S. Ballard; a special order, 1862, of the Confederate States Adjutant and Inspector General's Office; and regulations (printed), 1862, issued by the Confederate States War Department (by authority of George Wythe Randolph) concerning doctors and surgeons.

Section 23 consists of sixteen items, materials, 1863, concerning the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia. Items include personnel reports of Jubal Anderson Early, John Brown Gordon, and Harry Thompson Hays; and reports of James H. Skinner (concerning Michael Garber Harman and John DeHart Ross) and Isaac Ridgeway Trimble (concerning the Second Battle of Bull Run).

Section 24 consists of forty-eight items, materials, 1863, concerning the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia. Items include general orders (concerning courts-martial) of Richard Stoddert Ewell (printed, in part), Ambrose Powell Hill, and Thomas Jonathan Jackson; general orders (of Jubal Anderson Early, Richard Stoddert Ewell [printed, in part], Ambrose Powell Hill, and Thomas Jonathan Jackson [printed, in part]) and special orders (of Jubal Anderson Early, Richard Stoddert Ewell, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, and James Alexander Seddon); and letters

written to Jubal Anderson Early by Richard Stoddert Ewell (per Albert Gallatin Pendleton) and Charles Edward Snodgrass.

Section 25 consists of three items, personnel reports, 1863, of Joseph Hooker and George Gordon Meade concerning the United States Army of the Potomac.

Section 26 consists of two items, personnel reports, 1864, of Lunsford Lindsay Lomax and John McCausland concerning the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia.

Section 27 consists of fourteen items, letters, 1872–1892, written to Jubal Anderson Early (of Lynchburg, Virginia, concerning the Confederate States Army of the Potomac and Army of Northern Virginia) by Charles H. Andrews (concerning the Battle of Malvern Hill, 1862), James Gavan Field (concerning the Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania), W. J. Massie (concerning Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard and the First Battle of Bull Run, Virginia), Henry S. Turner (concerning Richard Stoddert Ewell and the Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania), and Marcus Joseph Wright.

Section 28 consists of eleven items, letters ([copies] concerning the Battle of Spotsylvania, Virginia), 1864, written by or addressed to John Decatur Barry, Robert B. Brinkley, Joseph A. Engelhard, William Henry Etheridge, James Henry Lane, William Mahone, Thomas S. Mills, and Jethro Ballentine Riddick; an account, 1876, concerning an equestrian statue of Robert Edward Lee in Capitol Square, Richmond, Virginia; resolutions, 1890, concerning William Lowther Jackson; a list (copy), 1861–1864, of service of Jubal Anderson Early in the Confederate States Army; abstracts, undated, of a *History of the Army of Northern Virginia*; and miscellany.

## Reel 13 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0888 Introductory Materials. 11 frames.

### Papers

0899 Section 1, Folder 1 of 4, Jubal Anderson Early, Receipts, Invoices, and Reports, Fortress Monroe, Virginia, 1837. 17 frames.

0916 Section 1, Folder 2 of 4, Jubal Anderson Early, Receipts, Invoices, and Reports, Florida, 1837. 37 frames.

0953 Section 1, Folder 3 of 4, Jubal Anderson Early, Receipts, Invoices, and Reports, Florida, 1838. 43 frames.

0996 Section 1, Folder 4 of 4, Jubal Anderson Early, Receipts, Invoices, and Reports, Letter of Richard Weightman, 1838. 3 frames.

## Reel 14

### *Mss3Ea764a, Jubal Anderson Early Papers, 1837–1892 cont.*

#### Papers cont.

0001 Section 2, Folder 1 of 3, Materials Concerning the Virginia Army, 1861, James Francis Preston and Robert Selden Garnett. 15 frames.

0016 Section 2, Folder 2 of 3, Materials Concerning the Virginia Army, 1861, Ordnance Invoices and Receipts. 124 frames.

0140 Section 2, Folder 3 of 3, Materials Concerning the Virginia Army, 1861, Muster Rolls, Personnel Report, and Account. 15 frames.

0155 Section 3, Muster Rolls, 1861, Virginia Infantry, 5th Battalion. 15 frames.

0170 Section 3, Muster Rolls, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, 22nd Regiment. 65 frames.

0235 Section 3, Muster Rolls, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, 24th and 25th Regiments. 7 frames.

0242 Section 3, Muster Rolls, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, 32nd Regiment. 71 frames.

0313 Section 3, Muster Rolls, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, 36th Regiment. 66 frames.

0379 Section 3, Muster Rolls, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, 51st and 92nd Regiment. 11 frames.

0390 Section 4, Muster Rolls, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, 1st Virginia Artillery Regiment and 3rd Virginia Cavalry Regiment. 16 frames.

0406 Section 5, Personnel Reports, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, Milledge Luke Bonham. 17 frames.

0423 Section 5, Personnel Reports, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac (1st Corps, 1st Division), Jubal Anderson Early, October 1861. 13 frames.

0436 Section 5, Personnel Reports, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac (1st Corps, 1st Division), Jubal Anderson Early, November 1861. 9 frames.

0445 Section 5, Personnel Reports, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac (1st Corps, 1st Division), Jubal Anderson Early, December 1861. 11 frames.

0456 Section 5, Personnel Reports, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac (1st Corps, 1st Division), Richard Stoddert Ewell. 9 frames.

0465 Section 5, Personnel Reports, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac (1st Corps, 1st Division), Robert Emmet Rodes. 27 frames.

0492 Section 5, Personnel Reports, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac (1st Corps, 1st Division), Earl Van Dorn. 29 frames.

0521 Section 6, Personnel Reports, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, 5th North Carolina Infantry Regiment (Duncan Kirkland McRae). 11 frames.

0532 Section 6, Personnel Reports, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, 13th North Carolina Infantry Regiment (John Franklin Hoke). 18 frames.

0550 Section 6, Personnel Reports, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, 23rd North Carolina Infantry Regiment (John Franklin Hoke). 5 frames.

0555 Section 6, Personnel Reports, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, 4th Virginia Cavalry Regiment (Beverly Holcombe Robertson). 3 frames.

0558 Section 6, Personnel Reports, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, 24th Virginia Infantry Regiment (Jubal Anderson Early). 3 frames.

0561 Section 7, Folder 1 of 2, Materials, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, General Orders and Special Orders. 43 frames.

0604 Section 7, Folder 2 of 2, Materials, 1861, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, Circular, Ordnance Reports, Requisitions for Provisions, and Accounts. 48 frames.

0652 Section 8, Jubal Anderson Early (Confederate States Army of the Potomac), Correspondence, 1861. 24 frames.

0676 Section 9, Folder 1 of 2, Earl Van Dorn (Confederate States Army of the Potomac), Correspondence, 1861, B–H. 18 frames.

0694 Section 9, Folder 2 of 2, Earl Van Dorn (Confederate States Army of the Potomac), Correspondence, 1861, J–T. 28 frames.

0722 Section 10, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of the Potomac), Correspondence, 1861. 26 frames.

0748 Section 11, Folder 1 of 5, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of the Potomac), Personnel Reports, 1862, Milledge Luke Bonham. 16 frames.

0764 Section 11, Folder 2 of 5, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of the Potomac), Personnel Reports, 1862, Jubal Anderson Early. 33 frames.

0797 Section 11, Folder 3 of 5, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of the Potomac), Personnel Reports, 1862, Joseph Brevard Kershaw. 10 frames.

- 0807 Section 11, Folder 4 of 5, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of the Potomac), Personnel Reports, 1862, Robert Emmet Rodes. 28 frames.
- 0835 Section 11, Folder 5 of 5, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of the Potomac), Personnel Reports, 1862, Earl Van Dorn. 11 frames.
- 0846 Section 12, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of the Potomac), Materials, 1862. 101 frames.

## Reel 15

### *Mss3Ea764a, Jubal Anderson Early Papers, 1837–1892 cont.* Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 13, Jubal Anderson Early (Confederate States Army of the Potomac), Correspondence, 1862. 23 frames.
- 0024 Section 14, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of the Potomac), Correspondence, 1862. 22 frames.
- 0046 Section 15, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of the Peninsula), Personnel Reports, 1862. 25 frames.
- 0071 Section 16, Folder 1 of 2, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of the Peninsula), Materials, 1862, General Orders and Special Orders. 37 frames.
- 0108 Section 16, Folder 2 of 2, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of the Peninsula), Materials, 1862, Ordnance Reports, Prisoner Report, Reports of the Battle of Williamsburg, Virginia, and Circular. 37 frames.
- 0145 Section 17, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of the Peninsula), Correspondence, 1862. 27 frames.
- 0172 Section 18, Joseph Eggleston Johnston (Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia), General Orders, 1861. 15 frames.
- 0187 Section 19, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of the Valley). Materials, 1862. 97 frames.
- 0284 Section 20, Folder 1 of 2, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia), Personnel Reports, 1862, Early–Hays. 29 frames.
- 0313 Section 20, Folder 2 of 2, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia), Personnel Reports, 1862, Lawton–Trimble. 36 frames.
- 0349 Section 21, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia), Materials, 1862. 33 frames.
- 0382 Section 22, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia and War Department), Correspondence and Materials, 1862. 16 frames.
- 0398 Section 23, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia), Materials, 1863. 44 frames.
- 0442 Section 24, Folder 1 of 3, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia), Materials, 1863, General Orders Concerning Courts-Martial. 97 frames.
- 0539 Section 24, Folder 2 of 3, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia), Materials, 1863, General Orders. 40 frames.
- 0579 Section 24, Folder 3 of 3, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia), Materials, 1863, Special Orders and Correspondence. 21 frames.
- 0600 Section 25, Joseph Hooker and George Gordon Meade (United States Army of the Potomac), Personnel Reports, 1863. 12 frames.
- 0612 Section 26, Various Persons (Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia), Personnel Reports, 1864. 16 frames.
- 0628 Section 27, Folder 1 of 2, Jubal Anderson Early, Correspondence, 1872–1892, Andrews–Massie. 47 frames.
- 0675 Section 27, Folder 2 of 2, Jubal Anderson Early, Correspondence, 1872–1892, Paris–Wright. 39 frames.

***Mss5:1Ea768:1, Jubal Anderson Early Memoir, 1864–1865,  
Lynchburg, Virginia; also Maryland and Pennsylvania***

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of one item, a memoir of Jubal Anderson Early (1816–1894). The memoir was written in 1866 and concerns the operations of the 2nd Corps of the Army of Northern Virginia (under the command of Jubal Anderson Early) in Virginia (at the Wilderness, Spotsylvania Court House, Hanover Junction, Cold Harbor, Kernstown, Fisher’s Hill, Winchester, Cedar Creek, and Waynesboro), West Virginia (Harpers Ferry), Maryland (Monocacy River), Pennsylvania (Chambersburg), and Washington, D.C.

The memoir also includes a letter (copy), Robert Edward Lee, 30 March 1865, to Jubal Anderson Early concerning Early’s removal from command; and a letter (copy), Alfred Eugene Latimer (ca. 1835–1905), 7 February 1866, to Charles William Button (1822–1894).

*N.B.* The volume is printed, in slightly different version, in Jubal Anderson Early, *A Memoir of the Last Year of the War for Independence, in the Confederate States of America ...* (Toronto, Ontario: Lovell & Gibson, 1866).

**Reel 15 cont.**

**Introductory Materials**

0768 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

**Memoir**

0772 Jubal Anderson Early, Memoir, 1864–1865. 145 frames.

***Mss1F1613a, John Walter Fairfax Papers, 1863–1937,  
Virginia; also Georgia, Tennessee, Mississippi, Maryland, and Pennsylvania***

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of fifteen items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of eight items, correspondence, 1864–1877, of James Longstreet ([1821–1904] while serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia and at Macon, Mississippi) with John Walter Fairfax ([1828–1908] concerning the Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania), Charles William Field (1828–1892), Robert Edward Lee ([1807–1870] concerning Charles William Field, Joseph Brevard Kershaw [1822–1894], George Edward Pickett [1825–1875], Ulysses Simpson Grant [1822–1885], John McAllister Schofield [1831–1906], and George Henry Thomas [1816–1870], and the lack of discipline, training, and clothing of troops under Longstreet’s command, and the raising of local and special commands, and the recruitment of African American troops), and Walter Herron Taylor ([1838–1916] bears endorsements of Osmun Latrobe [1835–1915] and George Edward Pickett).

Section 2 consists of two items, reports (copies), 1863–1865, of James Longstreet ([1821–1904] of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia and Army of Tennessee) to George

William Brent ([1821–1872] concerning Chickamauga, Georgia, and Lookout Mountain, Tennessee), Robert Hall Chilton ([1815–1879] concerning Gettysburg, Pennsylvania), Samuel Cooper ([1798–1876] concerning Knoxville, Tennessee), and Walter Herron Taylor ([1838–1916] concerning Richmond, Virginia, and the Wilderness, Spotsylvania County, Virginia); and letters (copies), 1864–1865, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870) to James Longstreet (i.e., 31 August 1863, 17 February, 8, 16, 28 March, 20 April 1864, and 22 February 1865).

Section 3 consists of two items, letters (concerning the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia), 1864, written by or addressed to Walter Hamilton Harrison (1827–1871), Leander Masters (b. ca. 1821), George Edward Pickett (1825–1875), and D. Scott.

Section 4 consists of three items, a letter, 1902, of John Walter Fairfax (1828–1908) to Joseph Bryan ([1845–1908] concerning Braxton Bragg [1817–1876], Jefferson Davis [1808–1889], Ulysses Simpson Grant [1822–1885], Joseph Eggleston Johnston [1807–1891], Robert Edward Lee [1808–1870], James Longstreet [1821–1904], and John Alexander McClelland [1812–1900], and Chickamauga, Georgia); a letter, 1937, of Douglas Southall Freeman (1886–1953) to Eugenia Baskerville (Tennant) Fairfax ([b. 1873] bears letter [copy] 21 March 1865, of Robert Edward Lee to James Longstreet); and affidavit (copy), 1893, of Marcus Joseph Wright (1831–1922) concerning John Walter Fairfax.

## Reel 15 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0917 Introductory Materials. 8 frames.

### Papers

0925 Section 1, James Longstreet, Correspondence, 1864–1877. 29 frames.

0954 Section 2, James Longstreet, Reports and Correspondence, 1863–1865. 79 frames.

1033 Section 2, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1864. 7 frames.

1040 Section 4, John Walter Fairfax, Douglas Southall Freeman, and Marcus Joseph Wright, Letters and Affidavit, 1893–1937. 15 frames.

### *Mss1F2274a, Benjamin Lyons Farinholt Papers, 1857–1917, Charlotte and Halifax Counties, Virginia; also Pennsylvania and Ohio*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of eighty-four items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of seven items, papers, 1862–1864, of Benjamin Lyons Farinholt (while serving in the 53rd Virginia Infantry Regiment, Confederate States Army). Items include a letter from Farinholt to Governor John Letcher (1813–1884) concerning an election held to reorganize the regiment and the legality of the proceedings; a partial memoir of Farinholt describing the Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania; an undated narrative of the Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, Farinholt's capture, and his subsequent escape from Johnson's Island, Ohio; an appeal to the citizens of Charlotte and Halifax counties, Virginia, concerning fortifications guarding the Staunton River Bridge, Virginia; an address to the troops under Farinholt's command at Staunton River

Bridge, Virginia; and a report to Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870) concerning the Battle of Staunton River Bridge, Virginia, and Lee’s reply.

Section 2 consists of nineteen items, papers, 1896–1915, of Benjamin Lyons Farinholt (of West Point, Virginia) concerning his involvement in the United Confederate Veterans (U.C.V). Items include receipts and letters concerning dues, appointments, and reunions; special orders; the report of the U.C.V. for 1915; reunion programs for 1896 and 1907; a ticket to the Grand Ball; and an advertisement for Sisco Brothers, Baltimore, Maryland.

Section 3 consists of fifteen items, papers, 1896–1910, of Benjamin Lyons Farinholt (of West Point, Virginia) concerning the Grand Camp Confederate Veterans. Items include correspondence, general orders, a list of delegates to U.C.V. meetings, an invitation to the general meeting, delegate’s certificate, and circular letters. Items also include a membership roster for 1896 and assorted calling cards; the bylaws, rules, regulations, and burial service; and a copy of the proceedings of the twenty-second annual meeting.

Section 4 consists of five items, papers, 1890–1914, of Benjamin Lyons Farinholt (of West Point, Virginia) concerning Robert E. Lee Camp, No. 1, Confederate Veterans, Richmond, Virginia. Items include the camp rules of order and list of members and officers, addresses given by George Llewellyn Christian (“Abraham Lincoln”) and John Lamb (“The Character and Services of the Confederate Soldier in War and Peace”), and correspondence of Peter Johnston White with Farinholt.

Section 5 consists of five items, letters, 1907–1910, of Benjamin Lyons Farinholt (of West Point, Virginia) concerning Brigade Headquarters, U.C.V., Suffolk, Virginia. Items include letters from Thomas W. Smith concerning appointments to staff.

Section 6 consists of fifteen items, papers, 1891–1917, of Benjamin Lyons Farinholt (of West Point, Virginia) concerning the Lawson-Ball Camp, Confederate Veterans, Lancaster, Virginia (including delegates’ certificates and receipts); the Pickett’s Division Association (including correspondence concerning a reunion at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania); and other miscellaneous C.S.A. items (including calling cards, a membership card to the Confederate Memorial Literary Society, tickets to various Confederate gatherings [the Jamestown Exposition, 1907, and the unveiling of the James R. Herbert monument at Loudon [*sic*] Park cemetery, 1894], a program from a reunion of the 5th Virginia Cavalry, C.S.A., a list of officers and members of Camp St. Louis, U.C.V., and a letter of F. C. Ghoruton to Benjamin Lyons Farinholt inviting him to the Confederate Memorial Services at Charlotte Court House, Virginia).

Section 7 consists of six items, letters, 1907–1915, of Benjamin Lyons Farinholt (of West Point, Virginia) from William Goodridge Morton (of Rice, Virginia, concerning the Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania; the Battle of Staunton River Bridge, Virginia; and Halifax County, Virginia) and Woodrow Wilson (1856–1924). Items also include letters of Crystal Farinholt concerning her sponsorship of a Confederate reunion and requesting a photograph for publication, and a letter from Thomas W. Smith enclosing a photograph of himself.

Section 8 consists of seven items, letters and petitions, 1898, concerning Benjamin Lyons Farinholt’s appointment to the Virginia Board of Fisheries. Items include petitions from oyster planters, officials, and business leaders of Norfolk, Virginia, and citizens of Lancaster County, Virginia, to Governor James Hoge Tyler (1846–1925). This section also includes letters to Tyler from Judge John G. Dew, William Atkinson Jones, Waller Judson Henson and Bernard Mason.

Section 9 consists of five items, miscellaneous papers, 1857–1917, of Benjamin Lyons Farinholt (of West Point, Virginia). Items include a memoir concerning Yorktown, Virginia, during the period 1842–1853; a will and estate inventory of Richard Lyons Farinholt ([1800–1857] of

York County, Virginia), and photographs of Richard Lyons Farinholt and Mrs. Anna Martha Virginia Farinholt (1811–1863).

## Reel 16

### Introductory Materials

0001 Introductory Materials. 7 frames.

### Papers

0008 Section 1, Benjamin Lyons Farinholt, Civil War, 1862–1864. 66 frames.  
0074 Section 2, Benjamin Lyons Farinholt, United Confederate Veterans, 1896–1915. 53 frames.  
0127 Section 3, Benjamin Lyons Farinholt, Grand Camp Confederate Veterans, 1896–1910. 56 frames.  
0183 Section 4, Benjamin Lyons Farinholt, Robert E. Lee Camp, No. 1, Confederate Veterans, 1890–1914. 68 frames.  
0251 Section 5, Benjamin Lyons Farinholt, Brigade Headquarters, United Confederate Veterans, Suffolk, Virginia, 1907–1910. 10 frames.  
0261 Section 6, Benjamin Lyons Farinholt, Other Papers, 1891–1917. 25 frames.  
0286 Section 7, Benjamin Lyons Farinholt and Others, Correspondence, 1907–1915. 21 frames.  
0307 Section 8, Various Persons, Letters and Petitions Concerning Benjamin Lyons Farinholt, 1898. 22 frames.  
0329 Section 9, Benjamin Lyons Farinholt, Miscellaneous Papers, 1857–1917 and Undated. 47 frames.

### *Mss1G8207a, Charles Jones Green Papers, 1861–1895, Stafford County, Virginia*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of thirty-five items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of eight items, letters, 1861, written to William James Green ([1825–1862] as an officer in the Provisional Army of Virginia and Confederate States Army at Camp Choppawamsic, Stafford County, Virginia, and concerning, in part, the Battle of First Manassas) by William Stone Barton (1820–1898), Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard (1818–1893), Alexander Robert Chisolm ([1834–1910] mentions Federal advance on Fairfax Court House, Virginia) and Thomas Jordan (1819–1895).

Section 2 consists of seven items, letters, 1861, written to Charles Jones Green ([1839–1909] while serving as an officer in the 30th Infantry Regiment of the Provisional Army of Virginia [later 47th Infantry Regiment, Confederate States Army of the Potomac]) by William Stone Barton ([1820–1898] conveying orders from Daniel Ruggles [1810–1897]), William J. Coleman ([b. 1823] conveying orders from Richard Milton Cary [1824–1886]), Henry Hill (b. 1816), James Horace Lacy (1823–1905), and Henry Harrison Walker (1833–1912).

Section 3 consists of six items, general orders and special orders, 1861, of the Provisional Army of Virginia and the Confederate States Army regarding the following: assigning Charles Jones Green's (1839–1909) Company to William James Green (1825–1862) to protect the Stafford County shoreline with the assistance from cavalry under command of Francis Corbin Beverley ([1820–1902] assigning pickets to assist Richard Milton Cary's [1824–1886] Regiment) and Thomas Conway Waller (1832–1895); organization of Richard Milton Cary's 30th Infantry

Regiment of Virginia Militia (signed by Henry Harrison Walker [1833–1912]); assignment of Samuel Avery Swann’s (1831–1880) Cavalry Company and Charles Jones Green’s Infantry Company of the 30th Infantry Regiment of Virginia Militia to William James Green at Camp Choppawamsic; wasteful firing of arms (signed by George Deas [1816–1870]); and a letter, 1861, of John Rogers Cooke (1833–1891) to Richard Milton Cary.

Section 4 consists of six items, invoices, 1861, for military supplies, including ordnance, issued to Charles Jones Green ([1838–1909] of the 47th Virginia Infantry Regiment, Confederate States Army of the Potomac) by Aurelius Franklin Cone ([1836–1894] includes one invoice issued to Charles Wright [1835–1903] by Charles Jones Green).

Section 5 consists of three items, letters, 1863, concerning the promotion of Charles Jones Green ([1838–1909] of the 47th Virginia Infantry Regiment, Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia) written by or addressed to Samuel Cooper (1798–1876), Charles Jones Green (at Brandy Station, Virginia), Virginia Green, and John Warner Lyell ([1838–1902] also concerning Edmond L. Wharton and bears endorsements of Henry Heth [1825–1899], Ambrose Powell Hill [1825–1865], Samuel Wicliff Melton [b. 1830], Edward A. Palfrey [b. 1836], and Henry Harrison Walker [1833–1912]).

Section 6 consists of two items, letters, 1895, of Henry Heth (1825–1899) to Charles Jones Green (1838–1909) concerning correspondence in the Office of the Rebellion Records recommending that Green raise a regiment of African American troops for the Confederate States Army; and information concerning the 47th Virginia Infantry Regiment (with notes concerning Virginia Military Institute graduates John Douglas Bruce [d. 1922], Charles Jones Green, William James Green [1825–1862], John Warner Lyell [1838–1902], Robert Murphy Mayo [1836–1896], and John McCausland [1836–1927], compiled by John Garland Jones).

Section 7 consists of three items, letters, 1861, of James Horace Lacy ([1823–1905] adjutant to Daniel Ruggles [1810–1897]) to [otherwise unidentified] Graney (of the steamer *Page*, on Aquia Creek) and to the commander at Aquia Creek Landing, and of William Stone Barton (1820–1898) to Aquilla Randall (relaying orders of Daniel Ruggles to hold Aquia Creek Landing).

## Reel 16 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0376 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

### Papers

0380 Section 1, William James Green, Correspondence, 1861. 20 frames.

0400 Section 2, Charles Jones Green, Correspondence, 1861. 14 frames.

0414 Section 3, Various Persons, General Orders and Special Orders and Letter, 1861. 13 frames.

0427 Section 4, Charles Jones Green, Invoices, 1861. 10 frames.

0437 Section 5, Various Persons, Correspondence By or Concerning Charles Jones Green, 1863. 9 frames.

0446 Section 6, Various Persons, Correspondence By or Concerning Charles Jones Green and William James Green, 1895 and Undated. 6 frames.

0452 Section 7, James Horace Lacy and William Stone Barton, Orders of Daniel Ruggles, 1861. 7 frames.

***Mss1G9376a, William Gibson Guerrant Papers, 1844–1886,  
Montgomery County, Virginia; also Louisiana and Texas***

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of sixteen items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of two items, a diary, 1858–1865, of William Gibson Guerrant (1829–1892). The diary was kept in Montgomery County, Virginia, and while serving in the 75th Infantry Regiment of Virginia Militia and with Otey’s Light Artillery, Confederate States Army. Volume I (1858–1861) concerns business dealings, family history, lawsuits, the appraisal of African American slaves, and travel to New Orleans, Louisiana, and Houston, Texas. Volume II (1864–1865) concerns military service in the Confederate Artillery at various locations in Virginia, including camp life, sketches of field fortifications, personal accounts, records of the hiring out of slaves, and notes on personal correspondence.

Section 2 consists of six items, correspondence, 1857–1873, of William Gibson Guerrant (of Pilot, Montgomery County, Virginia) with J. B. Evans (concerning recruitments for the Confederate Army), William Wing Loring ([1818–1886] [incomplete] concerning Loring’s travels to Egypt), William Percy, James E. Taliaferro (concerning the purchase of land in Texas), and William H. Werth ([d. 1872] concerning the recruitment of troops and conduct unbecoming an officer).

Section 3 consists of three items, an autobiography (incomplete), undated, of William Gibson Guerrant, concerning his early life in Montgomery County, Virginia, and his service in Otey’s Light Artillery, Confederate States Army; and genealogical notes and a chart concerning the Guerrant family.

Section 4 consists of five items, a broadside, ca. 1858, concerning the sale of land in Falls and adjacent counties in Texas; military records (photocopies) concerning the service of William Gibson Guerrant in Otey’s Light Artillery, Confederate States Army; and a pencil sketch, ca. 1844, of William Gibson Guerrant by William Sherman of Bedford County, Virginia (endorsed by Guerrant in 1886).

## **Reel 16 cont.**

### **Introductory Materials**

0459      Introductory Materials. 5 frames.

### **Papers**

0464      Section 1, Volume I, William Gibson Guerrant, Diary, 1858–1861. 173 frames.  
0637      Section 1, Volume II, William Gibson Guerrant, Diary, 1864–1865. 207 frames.  
0844      Section 2, William Gibson Guerrant, Correspondence, 1857–1873. 18 frames.  
0862      Section 3, William Gibson Guerrant, Autobiography and Genealogy, Undated. 64 frames.  
0926      Section 4, William Gibson Guerrant, Miscellaneous, 1844–ca. 1858 and Undated. 12 frames.

***Mss5:1G9896:1, John Henry Guy Diary, 1862,  
Camp Chase and Johnson's Island, Ohio***

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 5 April–17 September 1862, of John Henry Guy (1833–1890). The diary was kept while a prisoner of war, at Camp Chase, Columbus, Ohio, and Johnson's Island, Lake Erie, Ohio, following his capture at Fort Donelson, Tennessee, while serving in the Confederate States Army of the Kanawha, Floyd's Brigade, Goochland Light Artillery, Guy's Battery. The volume also includes a list of books (pp. 15–16 and 54) and the roster of Guy's Battery (pp. 229–235). Annexed (p. 117) is a letter, 21 March 1862, of John Henry Guy, Camp Chase, Columbus, Ohio, to Samuel Atwell Guy concerning his imprisonment at Camp Chase, Ohio.

*N.B.* This item is printed, in part, in the *Tennessee Historical Quarterly*, XXVII (Summer 1968), pp. 176–190.

**Reel 16 cont.**

**Introductory Materials**

0938      Introductory Materials. 2 frames.

**Diary**

0940      John Henry Guy, Diary, 5 April–17 September 1862. 70 frames.

***Mss1H2275a, Harlow Family Papers, 1858–1864,  
Louisa County, Virginia; also Maryland and Delaware***

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of eighty-eight items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of three items, accounts, 1858–1860, of George K. Harlow. The accounts are with Duke & Hutcheson (of Richmond, Virginia) and S. Woodson. This section also includes an account of Thomas Harlow with Charles B. Hopkins (d. 1861).

Section 2 consists of eighty-two items, correspondence, 1861–1864, of George K. Harlow while serving in Company D (Louisa Grays), 23rd Virginia Infantry Regiment, 3rd Brigade, 1st Division (Department of the Northwest and Department of Northern Virginia) in Virginia (Brandy Station, Bridgewater, Culpeper Court House, Fredericksburg, Front Royal, Gordonsville, Hamilton's Crossing, Luray, Monterey, Mount Jackson, New Market, Orange Court House, Richmond, Skinker's Neck, Staunton, Strasburg, and Winchester), West Virginia (Bunker Hill, Camp Bartow, Laurel Mountain, Martinsburg, Romney, and Travellers Repose), Maryland (Sharpsburg), and as a prisoner of war at Fort Delaware, Delaware. Correspondents include Henry J. Harlow, Roxanna Harlow, Sallie Harlow, Susan Harlow, Thomas Harlow, Mrs. Thomas Harlow, and Thomas A. Harlow.

Section 3 consists of three items, letters, 1862–1864, written to Mrs. Thomas Harlow by Alexander D. Harlow ([b. ca. 1846] while serving in the Army of Northern Virginia at Gordonsville and Richmond) and Thomas A. Harlow (in a Confederate hospital in Staunton, Virginia).

## Reel 16 cont.

### Introductory Materials

1010 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

### Papers

- 1013 Section 1, George K. Harlow and Thomas Harlow, Accounts, 1858–1860. 9 frames.
- 1022 Section 2, Folder 1 of 10, George K. Harlow, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Henry J. Harlow–Susan Harlow. 19 frames.
- 1041 Section 2, Folder 2 of 10, George K. Harlow, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Thomas Harlow, Undated and 30 May–30 October 1861. 34 frames.
- 1075 Section 2, Folder 3 of 10, George K. Harlow, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Thomas Harlow, 2 November–21 December 1861. 17 frames.
- 1092 Section 2, Folder 4 of 10, George K. Harlow, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Thomas Harlow, 9 January–20 February 1862. 21 frames.
- 1113 Section 2, Folder 5 of 10, George K. Harlow, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Thomas Harlow, 14 March–15 November 1862. 31 frames.
- 1144 Section 2, Folder 6 of 10, George K. Harlow, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Thomas Harlow, 6 January–9 March 1863. 17 frames.
- 1161 Section 2, Folder 7 of 10, George K. Harlow, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Thomas Harlow, 11 March–27 July 1863. 22 frames.
- 1183 Section 2, Folder 8 of 10, George K. Harlow, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Thomas Harlow, 2 August–24 December 1863. 20 frames.
- 1203 Section 2, Folder 9 of 10, George K. Harlow, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Thomas Harlow, 1864. 12 frames.
- 1215 Section 2, Folder 10 of 10, George K. Harlow, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Mrs. Thomas Harlow, Sallie Harlow, and Thomas A. Harlow. 20 frames.
- 1235 Section 3, Mrs. Thomas Harlow, Correspondence, 1862–1864. 7 frames.

### *Mss1H3104a, Richardson Wallace Haw Papers, 1832–1881, Hanover County, Virginia*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of sixteen items, papers, 1831–1881, of Richardson Wallace Haw (1838–1901). Items include a diary and typed transcription, 15 June 1861–9 July 1862, a letter, 2 June 1863, and passes, 1862–1865, while Haw was serving in the Army of Northern Virginia (15th Virginia Infantry Regiment, Company I) in Henrico County, James City County, New Kent County, Patrick County, Warwick County, and York County, Virginia; a roster of the 15th Virginia Infantry Regiment, 7–9 April 1865, and requisitions, 26 January–28 April 1864; a certification of oath of allegiance to support the United States, 6 June 1865; an account with Spence & Garey, Richmond, Virginia, 21 January 1861; a diary and account book, 1870–1872, kept while in Hanover County, Virginia; a plat of land in Hanover County, Virginia, 1881; lines of poetry, 1856, sent to Richardson Wallace Haw; and a deed, 1832, between Richardson Tyre Haw (d. ca. 1860) and Peter Lyons (1799–1837) for land in Hanover County, Virginia.

For more on Richardson Wallace Haw see “The Haw Boys in the War Between the States,” *Confederate Veteran* XXXIII, No. 7 (July 1925) pp. 256–258, included among the introductory materials.

## Reel 17

### Introductory Materials

0001 Introductory Materials. 24 frames.

### Papers

0025 Richardson Wallace Haw, Diary and Typed Transcription, 15 June 1861–9 July 1862. 62 frames.  
0087 Richardson Wallace Haw, Letter and Passes, 2 June 1863 and 1862–1865. 10 frames.  
0097 Richardson Wallace Haw, Roster of the 15th Virginia Infantry Regiment [and Requisitions, 26 January–28 April 1864], 7–9 April 1865. 9 frames.  
0106 Richardson Wallace Haw, Certification of Oath of Allegiance and Account with Spence & Garey, 6 June 1865 and 21 January 1861. 3 frames.  
0109 Richardson Wallace Haw, Diary and Account Book, 1870–1872. 38 frames.  
0147 Richardson Tyre Haw and Richardson Wallace Haw, Plat, Poetry, and Deed, 1832–1881. 9 frames.

### *Mss5:2H3275:1, John S. Hayes Letterbook, 1862, Fredericksburg and Richmond, Virginia*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 8 February–3 December 1862, of John S. Hayes (1835–1913). The volume was kept at Fredericksburg and Richmond, Virginia, while serving in the Confederate States Subsistence Department. The volume includes letters written by John S. Hayes, Lucius Ballinger Northrop ([1811–1894] as Commissary General of the Subsistence Department), and Joseph Reid Anderson (1813–1892) to numerous persons concerning the acquisition and loss of food sources, especially cattle. The volume also includes childhood letters to James Hayes and a grandfather concerning family affairs, poetry, and practice exercises in cursive writing of Anne Somerville (Hayes) Eaches (d. 1928) and Etta Brockenbrough (Hayes) Wight (ca. 1863–1947).

## Reel 17 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0156 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

### Letterbook

0159 John S. Hayes, Letterbook, 8 February–3 December 1862. 75 frames.

### *Mss1H5503a, Ambrose Powell Hill Papers, 1843–1864, Culpeper County, Virginia; also Florida and Mexico*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of twenty-nine items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of one item, a diary, 25 October–11 December 1849, of Ambrose Powell Hill (1825–1865). The volume was kept while serving in the U.S. Army (1st Artillery Regiment) in Florida (Fort Gatlin, Fort Mellon, Fort Read, Lake Tohopekaliga, and Pilatka).

Section 2 consists of one item, a diary, 13 December 1849–15 May 1850, of Ambrose Powell Hill (1825–1865). The volume was kept while serving in the U.S. Army (1st Artillery Regiment) in Florida (Fort Clinch, Fort Gatlin, Fort Meade, and Lake Tohopekaliga).

Section 3 consists of twenty-five items, correspondence, 1843–1864, of Ambrose Powell Hill ([1825–1865] at the U.S. Military Academy, West Point, New York; in the U.S. Army [1st Artillery Regiment] in Mexico [Atlixco, Huamantla, Mexico City, Puebla, and Reynosa], Maryland [Fort McHenry], Florida [Barrancas, Camp Alafia, Fort Capron, Fort Clinch, Key West, and Pensacola] and Texas [Brownsville]; and in the Confederate States Army [Department of the Potomac at Fairfax Station, Virginia and Department of Northern Virginia at Orange Court House, Petersburg, and Richmond, Virginia]) with Wade Hampton ([1818–1902] concerning William Henry Fitzhugh Lee [1837–1891]), Edward Baptist Hill ([b. ca. 1822] of Culpeper Court House, Virginia), Frances Russell (Baptist) Hill ([1792–1853] of Culpeper Court House, Virginia, concerning Atlixco [8 November 1847] and Huamantla [23 October 1847], Mexico), Mildred (Turner) Hill ([b. ca. 1825] of Culpeper Court House, Virginia), Thomas Hill ([1789–1857] of Culpeper Court House, Virginia), and Lucy Russell (Hill) Saunders (b. 1836).

Section 4 consists of two items, a return, 1851, of quartermaster's stores received and issued at Key West, Florida, by Ambrose Powell Hill (of the 1st Artillery Regiment of the U.S. Army); and regimental orders (nos. 3–88), 1861–1862, of the 4th and 13th Infantry regiments of the Virginia Army (at Bolivar, West Virginia) and 13th Virginia Regiment of the Confederate States Army of the Potomac (at Camp Blair, Camp Fairfax, and Centreville, Fairfax County, Virginia) issued by Ambrose Powell Hill (1825–1865) and James Alexander Walker (1832–1901).

## Reel 17 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0234 Introductory Materials. 6 frames.

### Papers

0240 Section 1, Ambrose Powell Hill, Diary, 25 October–11 December 1849. 24 frames.

0264 Section 2, Ambrose Powell Hill, Diary, 13 December 1849–15 May 1850. 15 frames.

0279 Section 3, Folder 1 of 2, Ambrose Powell Hill, Correspondence, 1843–1864, Hampton–Hill, Frances Russell (Baptist). 77 frames.

0356 Section 3, Folder 2 of 2, Ambrose Powell Hill, Correspondence, 1843–1864, Hill, Mildred (Turner)–Saunders, Lucy Russell (Hill). 73 frames.

0429 Section 4, Ambrose Powell Hill, Return and Regimental Orders, 1851 and 1861–1862. 27 frames.

### *Mss5:1H5533:1, John Lyon Hill Diary, 1861, Augusta County, Virginia; also West Virginia*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 1 May–2 December 1861, of John Lyon Hill (1838–1909). The diary was kept while serving in the Churchville Cavalry Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of the Army of the Northwest (later Army of Northern Virginia) stationed in West Virginia in Barbour County (Laurel Hill and Philippi), Pocahontas County (Bartow),

Randolph County (Cheat Mountain and Rich Mountain), Taylor County (Grafton and Pruntytown), and Upshur County (Buckhannon); and in Virginia in Highland County (Monterey).

## Reel 17 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0456 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

### Diary

0459 John Lyon Hill, Diary, 1861. 68 frames.

***Mss5:1H7742:1, Abner Crump Hopkins Diary, 1862–1863, Hampden-Sydney, Virginia; also Maryland and West Virginia***

### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 28 April 1862–19 December 1863, of Abner Crump Hopkins (1835–1911). The diary was kept at Hampden-Sydney College, Hampden-Sydney, Virginia, and while serving as a chaplain in the 2nd Virginia Infantry Regiment of the Confederate States Army (Department of the Valley and Department of Northern Virginia) in Maryland (Boonsboro and Frederick), Virginia (Bealeton Station, Brandy Station, Brown's Gap, Cedar Mountain, Chantilly, Culpeper Court House, Fredericksburg, Front Royal, Gordonsville, Guinea Station, Jeffersonton, Kernstown, Leesburg, Madison Court House, Millwood, Morton's Ford, Orange Court House, Petersburg, Pisgah Church, Port Republic, Richmond, Second Bull Run, Seven Days' Battles, Strasburg, Warrenton Springs, Westover, Charles City County, and Weyers Cave), and West Virginia (Darkesville, Falling Waters Church, Franklin, Harpers Ferry, Martinsburg, and Rippon). The volume also includes accounts.

## Reel 17 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0527 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

### Diary

0530 Abner Crump Hopkins, Diary, 1862–1863. 68 frames.

***Mss2J1385a, Thomas Jonathan Jackson Papers, 1846–1863, Lexington, Virginia***

### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of thirteen items.

Item 1 is a diploma, 20 June 1846, granted to Thomas Jonathan Jackson upon completion of the necessary requirements for graduation by the U.S. Military Academy, West Point, New York.

This item is a photocopy (positive) made from the original in the possession of the Library of the Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Virginia.

Item 2 is a commission, 25 March 1847, appointing Thomas Jonathan Jackson a second lieutenant in the U.S. Army, of the U.S. President, 1845–1849 (Polk). The commission is signed by James Knox Polk (1795–1849) and William Learned Marcy (1786–1857), and bears the seal of the U.S. War Office.

Item 3 is a commission, 14 February 1848, appointing Thomas Jonathan Jackson a first lieutenant in the U.S. Army, of the U.S. President, 1845–1849 (Polk). The commission is signed by James Knox Polk (1795–1849) and William Learned Marcy (1786–1857), and bears the seal of the U.S. War Office.

Item 4 is a commission, 3 March 1849, appointing Thomas Jonathan Jackson a captain in the U.S. Army, of the U.S. President, 1845–1849 (Polk). The commission is signed by James Knox Polk (1795–1849) and William Learned Marcy (1786–1857), and bears the seal of the U.S. War Office.

Item 5 is a letter, 26 May 1862, of Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863), Winchester, Virginia, to Samuel Cooper (1798–1876). The letter concerns the operations of the Army of Northern Virginia under Jackson's command at Front Royal and Winchester, Virginia. This item is a photocopy (positive).

Item 6 is a letter, 16 April 1862, of Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863), Headquarters, Valley District of the Army of Northern Virginia, Staunton, Virginia, to Margaret Louise (Kent) Langhorne (1817–1891), Shaws Hill [i.e., Shawsville], Montgomery County, Virginia. The letter concerns James Henry Langhorne (1841–1864). This item is a photocopy (positive) made from the original in the Library of Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Virginia.

Item 7 is a letter, 2 May 1863, of Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863), [unidentified location], to Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870). The letter concerns the operations of the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia at Chancellorsville, Virginia. This item is a facsimile of the original in the Virginia State Library, Richmond, and is printed in *Mighty Stonewall* (New York, McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., 1957), p. 472, by Frank E. Vandiver.

Item 8 is a letter, 12 November 1861, of Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863), Headquarters, Confederate States of America, Army of the Valley District, Winchester, Virginia, to Thomas Grimke Rhett (ca. 1821–1878), Headquarters, Confederate States of America, Army, Department of Northern Virginia. The letter concerns Walter Husted Stevens (1827–1867) and Thomas Hoomes Williamson (1813–1888); the strength of the U.S. Army at Romney, West Virginia; and the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal.

Item 9 is a letter, 2 May 1863, of Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863), [unidentified location], to R[obert] E[dward] Lee (1807–1870). The letter concerns the operations of the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia at Chancellorsville, Virginia. This item is a facsimile copyrighted by Henry Wood Flournoy (1846–1902), Secretary of the Commonwealth [Virginia], of the original in the Virginia State Library, Richmond, in 1884 and is printed in *Mighty Stonewall* (New York, McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., 1957), p. 472, by Frank E. Vandiver.

Item 10 is a letter, 24 January 1862, of Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863), Headquarters, Valley District, Winchester, Virginia, to Alexander Robinson Boteler (1815–1892), Richmond, Virginia. The letter concerns the arrival of Thomas Jonathan Jackson at Winchester, Virginia; a request for additional cavalry in Hampshire County, West Virginia; and the availability of arms for 2,500 to 3,000 Native Americans.

Item 11 is a letter, 3 December 1862, of Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863), Headquarters, 2d Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, to Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard (1818–1893), Charleston, South Carolina. The letter concerns Henry E. Peyton (1828–1897); and a pistol.

Item 12 is a letter, 5 May 1862, of Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863), Staunton, Virginia, to Richard Stoddert Ewell (1817–1872). The letter concerns Robert Huston Milroy (1816–1890) and John Q. Winfield (1822–1892); and operations of Jackson’s Corps of the Confederate States Army of the Valley.

Item 13 is a letter, 23 December 1862, of Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863), Moss Neck, Caroline County, Virginia, to Charles James Faulkner (1806–1884). The letter concerns John A. Harman (1824–1874) and Michael E. Price; and Jackson’s appointment of Faulkner to his staff of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia.

*N.B.* Related collections included, in part, in the present edition include Mss2J1385b, Sketches of Thomas Jonathan Jackson, 1861–1863, and Mss1J1385a, Thomas Jonathan Jackson Papers, 1846–1910.

## Reel 17 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0598 Introductory Materials. 6 frames.

### Papers

0604 Item 1, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Diploma, 20 June 1846. 4 frames.  
0608 Item 2, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Commission, 25 March 1847. 2 frames.  
0610 Item 3, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Commission, 14 February 1848. 2 frames.  
0612 Item 4, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Commission, 3 March 1849. 2 frames.  
0614 Item 5, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Photocopy of Letter, 26 May 1862. 1 frame.  
0615 Item 6, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Photocopy of Letter, 16 April 1862. 1 frame.  
0616 Item 7, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Facsimile of Letter, 2 May 1863. 2 frames.  
0618 Item 8, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Letter, 12 November 1861. 3 frames.  
0621 Item 9, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Facsimile of Letter, 2 May 1863. 5 frames.  
0626 Item 10, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Letter, 24 January 1862. 1 frame.  
0627 Item 11, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Letter, 3 December 1862. 4 frames.  
0631 Item 12, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Letter, 5 May 1862. 2 frames.  
0633 Item 13, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Letter, 23 December 1862. 2 frames.

### *Mss2J1385b, Sketches of Thomas Jonathan Jackson, 1861–1863, Lexington, Virginia*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of four items, sketches of Thomas Jonathan Jackson made by Alexander Robinson Boteler and William G. Williamson; and a sketch of Jackson’s camp stool made by Williamson. The sketches were drawn, 1861–1863; and bear annotations made by Jedediah Hotchkiss (1828–1899).

*N.B.* Related collections included, in part, in the present edition include Mss2J1385a, Thomas Jonathan Jackson Papers, 1846–1863, and Mss1J1385a, Thomas Jonathan Jackson Papers, 1846–1910.

## Reel 17 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0635 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

### Sketches

0638 Sketches of Thomas Jonathan Jackson, 1861–1863. 6 frames.

### *Mss1J1385a, Thomas Jonathan Jackson Papers, 1846–1910, Lexington, Virginia*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of ninety-seven items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of twenty-two items, correspondence, 1853–1863, of Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863) of Lexington, Virginia, while serving as a professor at Virginia Military Institute, commander of the Stonewall Brigade, and commander of the 2nd Corps, Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia). Correspondents include L. Barney (concerning Jackson's health and his marriage to his first wife, Elinor Junkins), Judah Philip Benjamin (concerning troop movements), Jonathan McCally Bennett (concerning local elections in Lexington, Virginia), Stapleton Crutchfield (concerning a message carried by him to A. P. Hill, and Hill's response to Jackson's orders), Blanton Duncan (concerning his conduct and treatment of soldiers under his command), S. Bassett French (asking for Jackson's influence to arrange the release of a prisoner), John A. Harman, W. S. Jackson (concerning a position on Jackson's staff), Robert Edward Lee, John Letcher (concerning Harpers Ferry, Virginia [now West Virginia]), William Nelson Pendleton (concerning troop strength and movements), William H. Richardson, Elijah V. White (concerning prisoners of war), and Robert J. White (concerning investments).

Section 2 consists of eleven items, miscellaneous papers, 1846–1910, concerning Thomas Jonathan Jackson. These include a poem written by Jackson; diploma (photograph) issued to Jackson by the United States Military Academy; charges brought against William Gilham by Jackson for dereliction of duty; a copy of resolutions by the Confederate States Congress thanking Jackson for his gallantry at Kernstown, Virginia; newspaper clippings concerning Jackson's death; a receipt; a photograph of John Henry Foley's statue of Jackson; and portraits (photographic copies) of Jackson.

Section 3 consists of seven items, papers, 1863–1898, concerning Mary Anna (Morrison) Jackson ([1831–1915] of Lexington, Virginia). Items include letters from Rufus Barringer, G. F. R. Henderson (concerning a book she had written), and A. C. Neale (concerning the Jackson family). This section also includes a certificate of administration for the estate of Thomas Jonathan Jackson; a receipt for a certificate of deposit made out to Mary Anna Jackson; and an article from *The Confederate Veteran* concerning Mary Anna Jackson's book.

Section 4 consists of five items, miscellaneous correspondence, 1862–1932. Items include letters written by Jefferson Davis to Robert Haden [copies] (concerning the policy of the Confederate administration in military planning), Francis Lawley to Stephen W. Lawley (concerning proposed trip of Jackson to England), J. McCormick to [otherwise unidentified] Hunter (concerning the army’s need for supplies), and Frederick Palmer to T. J. J. Christian (concerning information on Jackson for a book).

Section 5 consists of fifty-two items, miscellaneous papers, undated. Items include a print of Washington College [now Washington and Lee University], Lexington, Virginia; a partial print showing numerous Confederate military leaders; newspaper clippings dealing with diphtheria and also the First Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; and religious notes.

*N.B.* Related collections included, in part, in the present edition include Mss2J1385a, Thomas Jonathan Jackson Papers, 1846–1863, and Mss2J1385b, Sketches of Thomas Jonathan Jackson, 1861–1863.

## Reel 17 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0644 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

### Papers

0648 Section 1, Folder 1 of 2, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Correspondence, 1853–1863, A–K and Unknown. 39 frames.  
0687 Section 1, Folder 2 of 2, Thomas Jonathan Jackson, Correspondence, 1853–1863, L–Z. 31 frames.  
0718 Section 2, Thomas Jonathan Jackson and Others, Miscellaneous Papers, 1846–1910. 19 frames.  
0737 Section 3, Mary Anna (Morrison) Jackson, Papers, 1863–1898. 20 frames.  
0757 Section 4, Various Persons, Other Papers, 1862–1932. 15 frames.  
0772 Section 5, Various Persons, Miscellaneous Papers, Undated. 97 frames.

### *Mss2J6314b, Elijah S. Johnson Papers, 1862–1907, Culpeper County, Virginia*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of four items, papers, 1862–1907, of Elijah S. Johnson. Items include his diary (9 March 1853–14 January 1864) kept while serving in the Army of Northern Virginia (Cavalry Corps, 15th Virginia Cavalry) in Fredericksburg and Culpeper County (John Minor Botts’s farm, Brandy Station, Culpeper Court House, and Raccoon Ford), Fauquier County (Warrenton), King George County (Waterloo), Orange County (Barboursville, Morton Ford, and Orange Court House), Prince William County (Bristoe Station and Manassas), and Spotsylvania County (Banks Ford), Virginia; *The New Testament...* (New York, American Bible Society, 1858); a photograph of the diary and New Testament [missing]; and a newspaper clipping, 1907.

## Reel 17 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0869 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

## Papers

0872 Elijah S. Johnson, Diary, New Testament, and Newspaper Clippings, 1862–1907. 71 frames.

### ***Mss2J761b, Jordan-Bell Family Letters, 1861–1864, Virginia and West Virginia; also Alabama and Tennessee***

#### **Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of nineteen items, letters, 1861–1864, of the Jordan-Bell family. Items include letters written by Jesse W. Jordan (1839–1862), Huntsville, Alabama, to his mother, Margaret (Brandon) Jordan (1816–1864), and to his sister, Mollie (Jordan) Bell, while he was serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia, 4th Alabama Regiment, stationed at Culpeper, Dumfries, Fredericksburg, Manassas Junction, and Richmond, Virginia; letters written by Isaac G. Bell to William Ragsdale Bell and Mollie (Jordan) Bell while he was serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia, 11th Mississippi Regiment, stationed at Harpers Ferry, West Virginia, Manassas Junction, Richmond, Winchester, and Yorktown, Virginia; letters written by Margaret (Brandon) Jordan to Thomas Brandon Jordan and Caledonia (Jordan) Kidd while she was visiting her son, Jesse, at Harpers Ferry, West Virginia; and a letter written by Caledonia (Jordan) Kidd, Aberdeen, Mississippi, to Mollie (Jordan) Bell concerning the death of Margaret (Brandon) Jordan in a train accident in Tennessee while en route to her captured son in Nashville, Tennessee.

## **Reel 17 cont.**

### **Introductory Materials**

0943 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.

### **Letters**

0948 Jordan-Bell Family, Letters, 1861–1864. 66 frames.

### ***Mss5:1K2143:1–3, Watkins Kearns Diary, 1861–1864, Virginia and West Virginia; also Maryland and Pennsylvania***

#### **Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of three items, a diary, 1861–1864, of Watkins Kearns (1837–1893).

Volume 1 of the diary, 21 May 1861–5 January 1862, was kept while serving in G Company, 27th Virginia Infantry Regiment, Confederate States Army of the Northwest and Army of the Potomac in Virginia (Annandale, 1st Bull Run, Centreville, Fairfax Court House, Kernstown, Manassas Gap, Marshall, Mason's Hill [Fairfax County], Middletown, Millboro Springs, Paris, Piedmont, Strasburg, and Winchester), and West Virginia (Berkeley Springs, Bunker Hill, Camp Stevens, Charles Town, Darkesville, Harpers Ferry, Martinsburg, and Wheeling). The volume also concerns Thomas Jonathan Jackson (8 September 1861), and Joseph Eggleston Johnston (13 September 1861).

Volume 2 of the diary, 5 January–1 September 1862, was kept while serving in G Company, 27th Regiment, Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia, Army of the Northwest, and Army

of the Valley in Virginia (Ashland, Augusta Springs, Bartons Mill, Beaverdam, Bridgewater, Buffalo Gap, Charlottesville, Edinburg, Front Royal, Gordonsville, Greenwood, Harrisonburg, Kernstown, Lexington, Louisa Court House, Luray, McDowell, Middletown, Mount Jackson, Natural Bridge, New Market, Newtown, Port Republic, Richmond, Rockbridge Baths, Rude's Hill, Seven Days' Battles, Staunton, Straburg, Swift Run Gap, Waynesboro, Weyers Cave, Wilson Springs, Winchester, and Woodstock), and West Virginia (Berkeley Springs, Charles Town, Franklin, Halltown, and Romney).

Volume 3 of the diary, 17 May 1863–29 February 1864, was kept while serving in G Company, 27th Virginia Infantry Regiment, Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia in Maryland (Hagerstown, Sharpsburg, and Williamsport), Pennsylvania (Carlisle, Chambersburg, Fairfield, Fayetteville, Gettysburg, Greencastle, Shippensburg, and Waynesboro), Virginia (Brandy Station, Bristow Station, Culpeper Court House, Fredericksburg, Front Royal, Madison Court House, Massaponax Ford, Orange Court House, Pisgah Church, Sperryville, Spotsylvania Court House, Warrenton, and Winchester), and West Virginia (Darkesville, Hainesville, Martinsburg, and Shepherdstown). The volume also includes a drawing (p. 167) of James Madison's tombstone at Montpelier, Orange County, Virginia.

## Reel 17 cont.

### Introductory Materials

1014 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

### Diary

1018 Volume 1, Watkins Kearns, Diary, 21 May 1861–5 January 1862. 58 frames.  
1076 Volume 2, Watkins Kearns, Diary, 5 January–1 September 1862. 40 frames.  
1116 Volume 3, Watkins Kearns, Diary, 17 May 1863–29 February 1864. 92 frames.

### *Mss1K2694a, Keith Family Papers, 1710–1865, Fauquier County, Virginia*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 193 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 14 consists of three items, an affidavit, 1861, of Isham Keith concerning cattle; and notes, 1862, concerning African American slavery and losses sustained by Keith during the occupation of Fauquier County, Virginia, by troops of the U.S. Army.

Section 23 consists of two items, a receipt, 1855, issued by the Adams Express Company of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to D. Hendle and Sons of Philadelphia for the shipment of goods to Keith, Armstrong & James of Waterloo, Fauquier County, Virginia (signed by M. Keesor); and receipt (unexecuted), 1863, of Richard S. Rixey (of Culpeper Court House, Virginia) to the Register of the Confederate States Treasury Department (i.e., Robert Tyler) concerning Confederate States Stock (includes stock belonging to Isham Keith).

Section 24 consists of two items, a pass, 1863, issued to Juliet (Chilton) Keith (of Fauquier County, Virginia) by the U.S. Provost Marshal (at Warrenton, Virginia, signed by Rufus Scott of the 19th New York Cavalry Regiment of the U.S. Army of the Potomac); and a letter, 1864, of

James Keith (while serving with the Black Horse Troop, Company H, 4th Virginia Cavalry Regiment of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia) to Juliet (Chilton) Keith (concerning Robert Randolph).

Section 25 consists of five items, a letter, 1862, of Margaret Gordon (Scott) Lee (of Oakwood, Fauquier County, Virginia) to Isham Keith; certificates, 1865, issued by the U.S. State Department (signed by William Henry Seward, and bears seals and letter [copy, annexed] of Isham Keith to William Henry Seward); and a pardon, 1865, issued to Isham Keith by the president of the United States (signed by William Hunter and Andrew Johnson and bears seal of the United States).

Section 26 consists of six items, a parole of honor, 1865, of James Keith (of the 4th Virginia Cavalry Regiment of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia [witnessed by Charles McKnight Leoser]); certificates, 1865, issued by the U.S. Department of State (signed by William Henry Seward, and bears seals and letter [copy annexed] of James Keith to William Henry Seward); a pardon, 1865, issued to James Keith by the president of the United States (signed by William Hunter and Andrew Johnson and bears seal of the United States); and notes [ca. 1865] of James Keith concerning a lawsuit of *R. Virginia (Wallace) Foote v. Moore Carter Blackwell and Henry Smith* in the Virginia Circuit Court for Fauquier County.

### Omissions

A list of omissions from Mss1K2694a, Keith Family Papers, 1710–1865 is provided on Reel 18, Frame 0076. Omissions consist of Sections 1–13, John Chilton, Joseph Chilton, Thomas Keith, and Isham Keith, 1710–1863; Sections 15–22, Fauquier White Sulphur Springs Co., 1838–1861; and Sections 27–28, Miscellany, 1792–1865. Most of the omitted records are included in UPA’s *Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War, Series M, Part 6*.

*N.B.* Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1K2694b, Keith Family Papers, 1831–1916, and Mss1K2694cFA2, Keith Family Papers, 1830–1979, included, in part, in the present edition.

## Reel 18

### Introductory Materials

0001 Introductory Materials. 16 frames.

### Papers

0017 Section 14, Isham Keith, Affidavit and Notes, 1861–1862. 11 frames.  
0028 Section 23, Isham Keith, Receipts, 1855–1863. 5 frames.  
0033 Section 24, Juliet (Chilton) Keith, Pass and Correspondence, 1863–1864. 9 frames.  
0042 Section 25, Isham Keith, Correspondence, Certificates, and Pardon, 1862–1865. 13 frames.  
0055 Section 26, James Keith, Parole of Honor, Certificates, Pardon, and Notes, 1865. 21 frames.

### Omissions

0076 List of Omissions from Mss1K2694a, Keith Family Papers, 1710–1865. 3 frames.

***Mss1K2694b, Keith Family Papers, 1831–1916,  
Fauquier County, Virginia***

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of forty-six items arranged in section by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of thirty-six items, letters, 1860–1874, written by James Keith (1839–1918) while a law student at the University of Virginia and a soldier in the Army of Northern Virginia (Jackson’s Corps, 4th Virginia Cavalry, Black Horse Troop), serving in Albemarle County (Greenwood), Culpeper County, Hanover County, Fairfax County, Prince George County (Reams’ Station), Shenandoah County (Mount Jackson and New Market), Virginia, and at the battles of Fair Oaks, Virginia, and Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. The letters are written to Isham Keith (1801–1863), Isham Keith (1833–1902), Juliet (Chilton) Keith (1800–1887), Sarah Agnes (Blackwell) Keith (1837–1912), and Lucy [otherwise unidentified].

Section 2 consists of two items, letters, 1883–1916, written to James Keith (1839–1918) by Charles Edgar Nicol (1854–1924) and Susan Leigh Robinson (1854–1922).

Section 3 consists of four items, letters, written by or addressed to Isham Keith (1801–1863), Juliet (Chilton) Keith (1800–1887), Sarah Agnes (Blackwell) Keith ([1837–1912] of Danville, Virginia), Susan Leigh Robinson (1854–1922), William Vance, and Lucy [otherwise unidentified].

Section 4 consists of two items, letters, 1861–1862, written by James Keith Boswell (1838–1863) to James Keith ([1839–1918] concerning the Battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia) and Juliet (Chilton) Keith ([1800–1887] concerning secession).

Section 5 consists of two items, letters, 1831 and undated, written to Robert I. Taylor ([ca. 1777–1840] of Alexandria, Virginia) by John Scott ([1781–1850] of Oakwood, Fauquier County, Virginia) and Mary Elizabeth (Berry) Taylor (concerning the University of Virginia and Hot Springs, Virginia).

*N.B.* Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1K2694a, Keith Family Papers, 1710–1865, and Mss1K2694cFA2, Keith Family Papers, 1830–1979, included, in part, in the present edition.

**Reel 18 cont.**

**Introductory Materials**

0079 Introductory Materials. 2 frames.

**Papers**

0081 Section 1, Folder 1 of 4, James Keith, Letters, 1860–1874, Isham Keith Sr. and Isham Keith Jr. 19 frames.  
0100 Section 1, Folder 2 of 4, James Keith, Letters, 1860–1874, Juliet (Chilton) Keith. 50 frames.  
0150 Section 1, Folder 3 of 4, James Keith, Letters, 1860–1874, Sarah Agnes (Blackwell) Keith. 39 frames.  
0189 Section 1, Folder 4 of 4, James Keith, Letters, 1860–1874, Lucy [otherwise unidentified]. 7 frames.  
0196 Section 2, James Keith, Correspondence, 1883–1916. 7 frames.  
0203 Section 3, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1845–1883. 14 frames.  
0217 Section 4, James Keith Boswell, Letters, 1861–1862. 11 frames.  
0228 Section 5, Robert L. Taylor, Correspondence, 1831 and Undated. 11 frames.

*Mss1K2694cFA2, Keith Family Papers, 1830–1979,  
Fauquier County, Virginia; also South Carolina, Maryland, and Pennsylvania*

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of ca. 1,025 items arranged in series by name of individual and type of document.

Series XV consists of papers of Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897). The major figure in the Keith family papers is Robert Taylor Scott (1831–1897), attorney general of Virginia from 1889 to 1897. Son of Robert Eden Scott and Elizabeth (Taylor) Scott, he was born on 10 March 1834 at Warrenton, Virginia. He graduated from the University of Virginia in 1854 and was admitted to the Warrenton bar in 1857. Robert Taylor Scott and Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott had several children, among them Richard Carter Scott (1859–1928) and Mary Welby (Scott) Keith. At the outbreak of the Civil War, Robert Taylor Scott organized a company of infantry which was mustered into service as Company X, 8th Virginia Regiment, under Colonel Eppa Hunton. Robert Taylor Scott served as its captain until the fall of 1862, when he was appointed to the staff of General George Edward Pickett as division quartermaster. He remained on Pickett's staff until the end of the war.

Robert Taylor Scott was a member of the constitutional convention of 1867 and the Virginia General Assembly of 1881–1882, representing Fauquier and Loudoun counties. He was elected attorney general in 1889 and reelected four years later.

Materials pertaining to Robert Taylor Scott include correspondence, Confederate States of America materials legal files, financial records, a few items pertaining to his political career, copies of speeches, clippings, miscellany, and obituaries. Most of the correspondence is between Scott and his wife, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott (1838–1923), during the Civil War and the years immediately before. These letters deal with personal and family matters, yet many contain information valuable to the historical researcher as well. Much of the prewar correspondence concerns Scott's law activities: his education and apprenticeship under his father, admittance to the bar, and practice in Warrenton and Prince William and Fairfax counties. Other letters during this period deal with politics and the impending conflict. The Civil War correspondence, from 1861 through November 1864, describes the secession convention of 1861 (at which Robert Taylor Scott was an observer and his father, Robert Eden Scott, a delegate), general camp life, Scott's duties as quartermaster, Union activities in Fauquier, and campaigns in which Scott was involved. Scott's letters from Camp Johnston, near Leesburg, dated 20 September 1861 to 1 October 1861, and from camp near Centreville, dated 1 January 1862 to 5 March 1862, provide an especially good picture of such facets of camp life as quarters and provisions, leaves and furloughs, religious activities, health, morale and discipline. Other selected letters are indexed following this description.

Scott's legal records include several miscellaneous files, a copy of a partnership agreement with James Vass Brooke (1824–1898), and records concerning his role as fiduciary for Maria Louisa (Nelson) Carter, William Wesley Phillips, Lawrence Ashton, and John Quincey Marr. Marr was the first Confederate soldier to be killed during the Civil War and Robert Taylor Scott was administrator for his estate. Scott's Confederate States of America service file contains orders, muster rolls, and quartermaster's pay records for Company K, 8th Virginia Regiment. Among Scott's financial records are materials concerning the debt of Richard Henry Carter.

Index to Selected Correspondence of Robert Taylor Scott:

A letter, 25 July 1864, from Lieutenant Richard Welby Carter, writing from a prison ship off Hilton Head, South Carolina, discusses the impending exchange of Confederate officers for fifty Federal officers held in Charleston, South Carolina.

A letter, 14 February 1864, from John Scott describes the capture and subsequent escape of one of John Singleton Mosby's men in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Letters, 6 October 1882 and 12 September 1884–2 May 1885, from Richard Carter Scott describe the cotton trade in Norfolk, Virginia, and his bank's failure.

Index to Correspondence of Robert Taylor Scott with Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott:

A letter, 31 December 1856, from Robert Taylor Scott discusses slave insurrection in Prince William County, Virginia, and the reaction in Fauquier County, Virginia.

A letter, 28 February 1860, from Robert Taylor Scott concerns Robert Eden Scott's defeat of John Minor Botts as delegate to Baltimore Convention (Constitutional Unionist).

A letter, 12 July 1860, from Robert Taylor Scott concerns a runaway slave.

A letter, 9 August 1860, from Robert Taylor Scott describes a journey by train to Clarksburg, Virginia [now West Virginia], and the town.

Letters, 3 January 1861, from Robert Taylor Scott, and 1 January 1862, from Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott discuss the purchase and hiring of slaves.

A letter 20, September 1861, from Robert Taylor Scott reveals his attitude toward Quakers in Loudoun County, Virginia.

A letter, 15 March 1862, from Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott concerns Union activities in Fauquier County, Virginia.

A letter, 2 April 1862, from Robert Taylor Scott concerns Union activities in Fauquier County, Virginia, and their "good behavior."

A letter, 19 April 1862, from Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott describes the Union army as consisting of Dutch "foreigners" marching to Winchester, Virginia.

Letters, 5–6 May 1862, from Robert Taylor Scott concern the Peninsula campaign.

A letter, 23 August 1862, from Robert Taylor Scott concerns Malvern Hill, Virginia.

Letters, 27–30 August 1862, from Robert Taylor Scott concern the Paymaster's Department, Richmond, Virginia, and the effects of monetary inflation.

Letters, 10–14 December 1862, from Robert Taylor Scott concern the Fredericksburg, Virginia, campaign.

A letter, 5 March 1863, from Robert Taylor Scott concerns the effects of monetary inflation in Richmond, Virginia.

A letter, 19 May 1863, from Robert Taylor Scott mentions the fighting around Suffolk, Virginia.

A letter, 16 July 1863, from Robert Taylor Scott discusses the hardships of the Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, retreat, and his bitterness toward "Yankees."

A letter, 5 August 1863, from Robert Taylor Scott quotes General George E. Pickett surveying the field at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

A letter, 2 October 1863, from Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott describes her visit to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and Chester Hospital where her brother, Captain Edward Carter, was being treated following his wounding and capture at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania (this letter has been transcribed and a typed copy is included).

A letter, 16 June 1864, from Robert Taylor Scott concerns the Petersburg, Virginia, assault.

A letter, 4 July 1864, from Robert Taylor Scott concerns the Petersburg, Virginia, siege, and desertions from the Confederate States Army.

A letter, 16 July 1864, from Robert Taylor Scott concerns the Petersburg, Virginia, siege, and a rumor of U.S. General Ulysses Grant's death.

A letter, 29 September 1864, from Robert Taylor Scott concerns the Petersburg, Virginia, siege.

### Omissions

A list of omissions from Mss1K2694cFA2, Keith Family Papers, 1830–1979, is provided on Reel 20, Frame 0459. Omissions consist of Series I, Robert I. Taylor (ca. 1777–1840); Series II, Mary Elizabeth (Berry) Taylor (d. ca. 1863); Series III, Elizabeth Blackwell (Pickett) Scott (1788–1862); Series IV, Isham Keith (1801–1863); Series V, Juliet (Chilton) Keith (1800–1887); Series VI, Ann Smith (Chilton) Johnston (1810–1893); Series VII, Robert Eden Scott (1808–1862); Series VIII, Heningham Watkins (Lyons) Scott (1827–1886); Series IX, Margaret Gordon (Scott) Lee (1817–1866); Series X, Richard Henry Carter (1817–1880); Series XI, Mary Welby (DeButts) Carter (1819–1885); Series XII, Isham Keith (1833–1902); Series XIII, Sarah Agnes (Blackwell) Keith (1837–1912); Series XIV, James Keith (1839–1918); Series XVI, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott (1838–1921); Series XVII, John Scott (1845–1882); Series XVIII, Sophia DeButts (Carter) Carter (1841–1928); Series XIX, Richard Carter Scott (1859–1928); Series XX, Mary Welby (Scott) Keith (1870–1958); Series XXI, Alice Dixon (Payne) Carr (1870–1966); Series XXII, Katherine Isham Keith (1865–1944); Series XXIII, Thomas Randolph Keith (b. 1872); Series XXIV, John Augustine Chilton Keith (b. 1907); and Series XXV, Family and General Miscellany. Some of the omitted records are included in UPA's *Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War, Series M, Part 6*.

*N.B.* Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1K2694a, Keith Family Papers, 1710–1865, and Mss1K2694b, Keith Family Papers, 1831–1916, included, in part, in the present edition. Parts of the omitted materials are included in UPA's *Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War, Series M, Part 6*.

## Reel 18 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0239 Introductory Materials. 14 frames.

### Papers

0253 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 1 of 19, Unidentified–B. 11 frames.

0264 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 2 of 19, C–H. 26 frames.

0290 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 3 of 19, K–P. 48 frames.

0338 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 4 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, Undated and 1854–1856. 117 frames.

0455 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 5 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, 13 January–27 July 1857. 162 frames.

- 0617 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 6 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, 14 September 1857–4 February 1858. 130 frames.
- 0747 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 7 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, 6 February–28 December 1858. 144 frames.
- 0891 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 8 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, 4 May 1859–1 March 1860. 86 frames.
- 0977 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 9 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, 7 March 1860–3 March 1861. 80 frames.
- 1057 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 10 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, Undated (Civil War) and 4 June–30 December 1861. 90 frames.

## Reel 19

### *Mss1K2694cFA2, Keith Family Papers, 1830–1979 cont.* Papers cont.

- 0001 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 11 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, 1 January–13 February 1862. 125 frames.
- 0126 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 12 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, March (Undated)–30 April 1862. 134 frames.
- 0260 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 13 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, 5 May 1862–25 May 1863. 144 frames.
- 0404 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 14 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, 1 June–7 October 1863. 134 frames.
- 0538 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 15 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, 2 February–5 November 1864. 136 frames.
- 0674 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 16 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, 3 November–20 October 1880. 84 frames.
- 0758 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 17 of 19, Fanny Scott (Carter) Scott, 5 May 1885–26 June 1897. 90 frames.
- 0848 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 18 of 19, J. Scott–R. Scott. 79 frames.
- 0927 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Correspondence, 1843–1897, Folder 19 of 19, Richard Carter Scott–T. 70 frames.
- 0997 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), Confederate States of America Service, 1861–1864. 17 frames.
- 1014 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), Law Practice, 1859–1897. 25 frames.
- 1039 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), Trustee for Maria Louisa (Nelson) Carter, 1879–1898. 50 frames.
- 1089 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), Committee for William Wesley Phillips, 1859–1865. 73 frames.
- 1162 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), Administrator, 1858–1869. 43 frames.

## Reel 20

### *Mss1K2694cFA2, Keith Family Papers, 1830–1979 cont.* Papers cont.

- 0001 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), Financial Materials, 1860–1904. 114 frames.

- 0115 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), State Debt, 1879. 44 frames.  
 0159 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), General Assembly, 1881–1882 Session. 40 frames.  
 0199 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), Speeches, Addresses, and Essays, 1855–1897, Folder 1 of 2. 75 frames.  
 0274 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), Speeches, Addresses, and Essays, 1855–1897, Folder 2 of 2. 114 frames.  
 0388 Series XV, Robert Taylor Scott (1834–1897), Clippings and Miscellany, 1852–1897. 71 frames.

### Omissions

- 0459 List of Omissions from Mss1K2694cFA2, Keith Family Papers, 1830–1979. 1 frame.

### *Mss5:1L2654:1–2, James Henry Langhorne Diary, 1862, Winchester, Virginia; also Delaware*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of two volumes of a diary, 1862, of James Henry Langhorne (1841–1864). Volume 1, 1–2 February 1862, was kept while serving with the Montgomery Fencibles (Jackson’s Brigade, 4th Regiment of Virginia Volunteers, Company G of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia) at Winchester, Virginia. Volume 2, 23 March–9 April 1862, was kept while a prisoner of war at Fort Delaware, Delaware, and includes a roll of prisoners of war taken near Winchester, Virginia, 23 March 1862, from Jackson’s Division by the Federal forces under General Kimble.

## Reel 20 cont.

### Introductory Materials

- 0460 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

### Diary

- 0463 Volume 1, James Henry Langhorne, Diary, 1–2 February 1862. 8 frames.  
 0471 Volume 2, James Henry Langhorne, Diary, 23 March–9 April 1862. 17 frames.

### *Mss3L515a, Robert Edward Lee Headquarters Papers, 1850–1876, Virginia; also Maryland and Pennsylvania*

#### Biographical Note

Robert Edward Lee was born 19 January 1807 in Westmoreland County, Virginia, the son of Henry Lee and Ann Hill (Carter) Lee. He and his family moved to Alexandria, Virginia, where Robert received his early education. In 1825 Lee accepted an appointment to West Point, from which he graduated in 1829. Lee then served in the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, advancing through the ranks until 1852, when he was appointed the superintendent of the U.S. Military Academy. It was during this period with the engineers that Lee married Mary Anna Randolph Custis and began a family that would include seven children. In 1855, Lee joined the cavalry and was sent to Texas to serve from 1857 to 1861.

When it became apparent that Virginia would secede from the Union, Lee resigned his commission and traveled to Richmond, Virginia, and was designated Commander and Chief of the military and naval forces of Virginia by the governor. He then served as military advisor to President Jefferson Davis until May 1862, when he took command of the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia.

It was at that time that the field headquarters was established, staffed by experienced soldiers such as Lafayette Guild, Henry Heth, Charles Marshall, Walter Herron Taylor, and Charles Venable. Lee and his support staff dealt with the daily influx of various types of reports, issuing and receiving orders and telegrams, and logistical planning, as well as the daily correspondence necessary to keep the president informed. The headquarters was disbanded following the Army's surrender on 9 April 1865.

Lee returned to Richmond and later became president of Washington College at Lexington, Virginia (now Washington and Lee University.) He died in Lexington on 12 October 1870, where he is buried.

Some materials were added to this collection by Lee himself following the war, and after that by former staff officers and potential historians of the Army of Northern Virginia. Osmun Latrobe and Walter Taylor have a large quantity of entries because of their service as assistant adjutant generals.

### **Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of 816 items, papers of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), commanding general of the Army of Northern Virginia, Confederate States of America. The records of his field headquarters, 1862–1865, dealt with daily reports, communications, and logistics. The headquarters papers include order books and orders, circulars, telegraph books and telegrams, correspondence, printed materials, reports, biographical information, private writings of Lee, postwar memoirs, and newspaper clippings.

This collection has been divided into twelve series, each arranged in chronological order. Series 1 includes all loose papers concerning 1862 (reports, orders, and newspaper clippings). Series 2 contains a telegraph book for the Headquarters, Army of Northern Virginia, from 15 March 1862 to 8 October 1864, with endorsements given over that same period of time [indexed]. Series 3 consists of a letterbook for the Army of Northern Virginia from 7 June 1863 to 12 October 1864. Many of these letters can be found in numerous volumes of *Official Records—Armies*. Series 4 consists of papers concerning 1863 (including correspondence, orders, and reports).

Series 5 contains the bound reports of Cadmus Marcellus Wilcox (1824–1865) concerning his operations as general, Confederate States Army, from 1863–1865. Series 6 includes the reports and public letters of Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard (1818–1893) from 24 April 1864 to 15 April 1865 in three bound volumes, and also includes telegrams of Beauregard from 25 April 1864 to 22 February 1865. Series 7 contains papers concerning 1864 (includes correspondence, orders, reports, and telegrams). Series 8 contains wartime papers for the year 1865 (includes an order book for 1865, correspondence, orders, circulars, printed materials, reports, and telegrams for the months of January through May).

Series 9 is made up of Robert E. Lee's personal papers (including meditations, biographical information, reports concerning Lee's commission in the United States Army, postwar correspondence, and newspaper clippings). Series 10 consists of reminiscences by Lee and various acquaintances (including newspaper articles, estimates of troop strength, reports of operations, correspondence concerning the Army of Northern Virginia, C.S.A., diagrams of the Battle of

Sharpsburg, and biographical information). Series 11 contains papers concerning postwar politics (taking the oath of allegiance; the political climate in Maryland, South Carolina, and Virginia; rejoining the Union; emigration to Mexico; and amending the Constitution of the United States). Series 12 consists of all printed materials that were separate from the main collection. These include general orders of the U.S. Army for 1855 to 1860 and of the C.S. Army for 1863 to 1865. This section also contains flyers, circulars, book inserts, and addresses and speeches, all collected during the war or soon after.

Items are numbered consecutively throughout the twelve series. Many of the papers have been annotated or signed by Robert E. Lee.

The collection is arranged in a chronological manner. Each series is then broken down into subdivisions by type of document (e.g., reports, telegrams, correspondence, orders) and within these divisions the items are again arranged chronologically. The only exceptions to this rule are located in Series 8 through 12. Series 8 is organized along the same lines as the previous sections but with one difference; it is subdivided by month (January, February, etc.) and then by document type. Each month within Series 8 is arranged chronologically. Series 9 through 12 each deal with a particular subject and therefore are arranged chronologically, without any subdivisions.

The index located at the end of the guide in the introductory materials on the microfilm can also be used quickly to find one specific subject or person. The numbers located in the index refer to the number of that item and its corresponding position within the collection. This arrangement and description replaces the previous card catalog description and the earlier guide of William Gordon McCabe.

### **Series 1: 1862**

1. A. P. Hill's report on the Battles of Shepherdstown, Cedar Run, Second Manassas, Harpers Ferry, and Sharpsburg [undated, draft in pencil].
2. Battle of Sharpsburg [*N.Y. Tribune*].
3. General Orders Number 34, Headquarters Department of Northern Virginia [23 March 1862].

### **Series 2: Telegraph Book, 1862–1864**

4. Telegraph Book, Headquarters, Army of Northern Virginia. 15 March 1862–8 October 1864 (also includes endorsements over the same time period).

### **Series 3: Letterbook**

5. Letterbook, Headquarters, Army of Northern Virginia. 7 June 1863–12 October 1864.

### **Series 4: 1863**

#### *Folder One: Correspondence*

6. H. C. Dallam to Charles Marshall [4 June 1863]: concerning personal and family information.
7. Samuel Cooper to R. E. Lee [29 June 1863]: dealing with enemy on peninsula near Richmond.
8. R. E. Lee to Robert Emmet Rodes [8 October 1863]: copy of order.
9. Richard Stoddert Ewell to Robert Emmet Rodes [8 October 1863]: copy of order.
10. Edward Willis to Robert Emmet Rodes [25 October 1863]: concerning Battle of Kellys Ford.

11. Robert Emmet Rodes to A. S. Pendelton [25 October 1863]: asking for confirmation of relief of post at Kellys Ford.

*Folder Two: Orders*

12. General Orders Book for 1863 (published edition in 1864).

13. General Orders Number 76, Army of Northern Virginia [copy] [11 July 1863].

14. General Orders Number 81, Army of Northern Virginia [copy] [5 August 1863].

15. General Orders Number 111 [31 December 1863]: W. Taylor to Hampton, concerns furloughs.

*Folder Three: Reports*

16. A. P. Hill's report describing skirmishes south of the Rappahannock [undated].

17. A. P. Hill's report [1 January 1863] on the Battle of Fredericksburg [original].

18. Army of Northern Virginia, battle report for June–August 1863 [bound].

19. A. P. Hill's report of operations of Army 3rd Corps at Gettysburg [draft in pencil].

20. James Longstreet's report [27 July 1863]: on the Battle of Gettysburg [copy].

21. Report of 2nd North Carolina Infantry Regiment by Walter S. Stallings [11 November 1863]: concerning Kellys Ford on 7 November.

22. Report of the 30th North Carolina Infantry Regiment by John C. McMillan [11 November 1863]: explaining why so many Carolinians were captured at Kelly's Ford .

23. Report of Rodes division [12 November 1863]: casualties from 8 October to 6 November 1863 by R. R. Hutchinson.

24. Report of Rodes division [12 November 1863]: casualties from 7 to 8 November 1863 by R. R. Hutchinson.

25. Report of Rodes division [3 December 1863]: casualties and captured from 26 November to 3 December 1863 by Moses Green Peyton.

**Series 5: Reports, 1863–1865**

26. Reports, 1863–1865, of Cadmus Marcellus Wilcox concerning operations at Salem Church, Battle of Gettysburg, Battle of the Wilderness, Battle of Spotsylvania Court House, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Reams's Station, Bellefield, Evacuation of Petersburg, as well as the retreat and surrender. A typed transcription is included with the original bound volume.

**Series 6: Reports and Public Letters of P. G. T. Beauregard, copies made 25 November 1865**

27. 24 April 1864–9 June 1864.

28. 10 June 1864–1 March 1865.

29. 1 March 1865–15 April 1865, also contains telegrams from 25 April 1864 to 22 February 1865.

30. List of papers sent to R. E. Lee at Washington College through the politeness of William Hickens from G. T. Beauregard [25 November 1865].

**Series 7: 1864**

*Folder One: Correspondence*

31. J. C. Haskell to Osmun Latrobe [undated]: concerning horses and artillery batteries' readiness to be called out.

32. R. E. Lee dispatch to J. D. Imboden [25 May 1864]: ordering him to call out the reserves to meet the enemy.

33. R. E. Lee to James Alexander Seddon [28 May 1864]: concerning enemy troop movements.
34. Braxton Bragg to R. E. Lee [10 June 1864]: concerning raiding party cutting off his communications.
35. R. E. Lee to Jubal A. Early [12 October 1864]: containing battle news, which is appended to a note from Early [copy in Early's hand].
36. R. E. Lee to A. P. Hill [31 October 1864]: dealing with reports from Wade Hampton [copy].
37. Robert F. Hoke to O. Latrobe [12 November 1864]: placing men unable to be in the service to be in the guard.

*Folder Two: Orders*

38. Special Order Number 77 [19 March 1864]: W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet, organization of artillery and assignment of field officers.
39. Orders of Maj. Gen. George Gordon Meade to the U.S. Army of the Potomac for beginning of campaign 1864 [2 May 1864].
40. General Orders Number 44 [20 May 1864]: death of J. E. B. Stuart and his honorable service to the cause.
41. Special Order Number [24 May 1864]: W. H. Taylor to Richard H. Anderson, change of command for Col. B. D. Fry.
42. Special Order Number [31 May 1864]: Charles Venable to Richard H. Anderson, reorganization of Kershaw's brigade.
43. Special Order Number [4 June 1864]: W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet, change of assignments for officers.
44. General Order [14 June 1864]: J. P. Smith, change of assignment.
45. Special Order Number [15 June 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, leave of absence.
46. Special Order Number [15 June 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, replacement of officer due to illness.
47. Special Order Number 151 [27 June 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, replacement of judge advocate general.
48. Special Order Number 153 [2 July 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, leave of absence for disability.
49. Special Order Number 156 [6 July 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, leave of absence for disability.
50. Special Order Number 161 [11 July 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, leave of absence for disability.
51. Special Order Number 163 [13 July 1864]: H. B. McClellan to R. H. Anderson, leave of absence for married officers.
52. Special Order Number 164 [14 July 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, leave of absence.
53. Special Order Number 165 [15 July 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, leaves of absence for disability.
54. Special Order Number 167 [18 July 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, disallowing communication or fraternization with enemy pickets.
55. Special Order Number 176 [27 July 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, refer to trial all charges before the court.

56. Special Order Number 184 [6 August 1864]: W. H. Taylor to M. M. Donald, leave of absence for disability.
57. Special Order Number 184 [6 August 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, leave of absence for disability.
58. General Order Number 54 [10 August 1864]: R. E. Lee, all persons not on leave must rejoin their units.
59. Special Order Number 225 [19 September 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, concerning assistant quartermaster.
60. Special Order Number 234 [28 September 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, citizen witnesses attending military courts to be paid expenses and provided transportation.
61. Special Order Number 238 [7 October 1864]: W. H. Taylor to R. H. Anderson, leave of absence for disability.
62. Special Order Number 248 [17 October 1864]: W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet, Longstreet will assume command of his corps; R. H. Anderson will have two divisions of infantry; also where headquarters will be set up for both.
63. Special Order Number 251 [20 October 1864]: W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet, change of duty.
64. Special Order Number 254 [23 October 1864]: W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet, assignment of duty.
65. Special Order Number 273 [11 November 1864]: W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet, brigade commander will act as inspector if there is no brigade inspector.
66. Special Order Number 274 [12 November 1864]: W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet, leave of absence.
67. Special Order Number 286 [24 November 1864]: W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet, issuing of candles.
68. Special Order Number 302 [10 December 1864]: W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet, all officers at Camp Lee to rejoin regiments.
69. Special Order Number 309 [17 December 1864]: W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet, leave of absence.
70. Special Order Number 311 [19 December 1864]: W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet, leave of absence.
71. Special Order Number 319 [28 December 1864]: W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet, leave of absence.
72. Special Order Number 322 [31 December 1864]: W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet, leave of absence.
- Folder Three: Reports*
73. Memorandum of strength of Army of Northern Virginia [undated].
74. Blank travel pass [1864].
75. Blank travel pass [1864].
76. Rodes division, report of operations to A. S. Pendleton, concerning Mine Run [February 25, 1864].
77. James Longstreet, partial report of East Tennessee operation and the Wilderness [1864] with R. E. Lee's handwriting.
78. Rodes division, Record [4 May 1864].
79. List of casualties for Lane's Brigade from 5 May 1864 to 1 October 1864.

80. John B. Gordon, report of operations from 5 May to 14 May 1864 [5 July 1864] concerning the Wilderness and Spotsylvania Court House.
81. Wade Hampton, report on operation of 1st and 2nd divisions Cavalry from 8 June to 26 July [9 July 1864] [copy].
82. Wade Hampton, report on the engagement at Tappony Church, 28 June 1864 [10 July 1864] [copy].
83. John B. Gordon, report on Battle of Monocacy, 22 July 1864.
84. Monthly return of Cavalry corps, Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by Maj. Gen. Wade Hampton for August 1864 at Dinwiddie County, Virginia.
85. Stephen Dodson Ramseur, report of Spotsylvania and Wilderness campaign for Early's division, 3 August 1864.
86. Thomas R. Rootes, copies of reports of James River Squadron while cooperating with the Army of Northern Virginia, operations near "Signal Hill" and Fort Harrison [August 1864].
87. Wade Hampton, report of the fighting at Reams' Station, 25 August 1864 [29 August 1864] [copy].
88. Wade Hampton, report of "Cattle Raid" near Sycamore Church and casualty report [27 September 1864].
89. Monthly return of Cavalry Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by Maj. Gen. Wade Hampton for September 1864 at Dinwiddie County, Virginia.
- Folder Four: Reports (cont.)*
90. Monthly return of Cavalry Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by Maj. Gen. Wade Hampton for October 1864 at Dinwiddie County, Virginia.
91. Monthly return of Cavalry Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by Maj. Gen. Wade Hampton for November 1864 at Dinwiddie County, Virginia.
92. George Gordon Meade, report to U. S. Grant on the operations of the Army of the Potomac from the commencement of the 1864 campaign to 1 November 1864 by Theodore S. Bowers.
93. Wade Hampton, report of operations from 27 September to 3 October 1864 [21 November 1864].
94. Wade Hampton, report of Burgess Mill [21 November 1864].
95. Armistead Lindsay Long, official report [copy] of the Spotsylvania campaign in 1864.
96. Monthly return of Cavalry Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by Maj. Gen. Wade Hampton for December 1864 at Hicksford, Virginia.
- Folder Five: Telegrams*
97. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [9 [unidentified month] 1864]: only attack if advantageous.
98. R. E. Lee to Secretary of War [5–7 and 11 May 1864]: relating to enemy movements and battle information [copies].
99. Braxton Bragg to R. E. Lee [14 May 1864]: battle report from Richmond.
100. P. G. T. Beauregard to Braxton Bragg [9 June 1864]: news of Battle of Petersburg [copy].
101. P. G. T. Beauregard to Braxton Bragg [9 June 1864]: enemy movements [copy].
102. W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet [29 November 1864]: report from scouts.
103. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [29 November 1864]: enemy troop movements [2 sides].
104. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [5 December 1864]: asking for report of enemy activity and telling of African American troops being replaced by whites.
105. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [7 December 1864]: enemy troop sightings.

106. G. E. Pickett to James Longstreet [7 December 1864]: being attacked.
107. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [7 December 1864]: ordering troop movements.
108. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [9 December 1864]: battle news.
109. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [10 December 1864]: battle news.
110. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [10 December 1864]: battle news.
111. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [11 December 1864]: battle plans.
112. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [14 December 1864]: asking for report of enemy activity.
113. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [19 December 1864]: coded meeting.
114. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [22 December 1864]: ordering troop movements.
115. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [22 December 1864]: orders.
116. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [23 December 1864]: send scouts out.
117. W. H. Taylor to James Longstreet [24 December 1864]: asking for troop movements.
118. R. E. Lee to James Longstreet [24 December 1864]: return to former positions.

## **Series 8: 1865**

### *Folder One: Order Book*

119. General and Special Order Book for the year 1865.

### *Folder Two: January*

#### Correspondence

120. A. P. Hill to O. Latrobe [undated]: concerning execution of a soldier.
121. James P. Phillips to O. Latrobe [undated 1865]: concerning furloughs.
122. R. E. Colston to W. H. Taylor [4 January 1865]: names of soldiers who have not reported.
123. C. Venable to J. Longstreet [7 January 1865]: relating to the location of Gregg's cavalry.
124. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [7 January 1865]: relating to the consolidation of reduced regiments and brigades.
125. C. Venable to J. Longstreet [16 January 1865]: route to Bellefield now open.
126. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [31 January 1865]: stating that U. S. Grant is being reinforced by troops from G. H. Thomas's army and that all should be readied at Richmond to meet the enemy.

#### Orders

127. Circular, [2 January 1865]: W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet, please send reports earlier.
128. Special Order Number 5 [1 January 1865]: W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet, issuing of candles.
129. Circular, [9 January 1865]: C. Venable to J. Longstreet, extra furloughs for unusual cases.
130. Special Order Number 9 [10 January 1865]: C. Venable to J. Longstreet, leave of absence.
131. Circular, [11 January 1865]: C. Venable to J. Longstreet, relating to the route to be taken by furloughed officers going south.
132. Circular, [14 January 1865]: C. Venable to J. Longstreet, no reports, no leaves of absences.
133. Special Order Number 18 [19 January 1865]: C. Venable to J. Longstreet, leave of absence.
134. Circular, [23 January 1865]: C. Venable to J. Longstreet, ordinance requests.
135. Circular, [25 January 1865]: C. Venable to J. Longstreet, General Order #2 is still in force.

136. Circular, [27 January 1865]: C. Venable to J. Longstreet, revoking General Order #1, series 1864.

137. Special Order Number 25 [27 January 1865]: C. Venable to S. C. Potts, leaves of absence for officers.

138. Circular, [28 January 1865]: R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet, relate to the nonpayments for the troops.

#### Printed Materials

139. Notice [printed] for those Richmonders to send supplies for the army.

140. Appeal [printed] to citizens from R. E. Lee [25 January 1865] to turn in weapons for use by the cavalry (C.I. 656-2).

#### Reports

141. Reports of operations of Longstreet's Corps from 7 May to 19 October 1864 by W. H. Taylor [1865].

142. Report of casualties of the 2nd Corps during May 1864 by L. Guild, and of ordnance captured by the 2nd Corps during the same time period by W. Allan [5 January 1865].

143. Wade Hampton, report of operations in defense of Bellefield, 7 December 1864 [21 January 1865].

144. Official report [copy] of the taking of Fort Fisher, North Carolina, on 15 January 1865, by Major General W. H. C. Whiting at Fort Columbus Hospital, Grooms Island, New York Harbor [19 February 1865].

#### Telegrams

145. Draft of telegram [undated].

146. G. W. C. Lee to O. Latrobe [undated]: enemy movements.

147. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [undated]: conditions of unit.

148. E. Taylor to O. Latrobe [1865]: transportation for horses.

149. Note, [otherwise unidentified] Taylor and R. S. Ewell mentioned [undated].

150. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [11 January 1865]: furloughed men cannot go by Danville or Greensborough.

151. C. Venable to O. Latrobe [20 January 1865]: road open.

152. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [30 January 1865]: battle plans.

#### *Folder Three: February*

#### Correspondence

153. Jefferson Davis to John Breckinridge [8 February 1865]: with letter from R. E. Lee [154], giving account of suffering of troops due to lack of food [copy].

154. R. E. Lee to James Seddon [8 February 1865]: concerning lack of supplies for the troops.

155. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [9 February 1865]: suggesting relation to the picket lines from battlefields to Elliotts Salient.

156. H. L. Rearing to O. Latrobe [15 February 1865]: awaiting instructions, Chevaux defense.

157. W. H. Taylor to O. Latrobe [17 February 1865]: wants reports sent earlier in the day.

158. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [18 February 1865]: identifying nearest telegraph office to him.

159. Henry Edward Young to J. Longstreet [18 February 1865]: extending benefits of amnesty to deserters and A.W.O.L. under charge and punishment.

160. R. E. Lee to J. Breckinridge [19 February 1865]: movements of Sherman and Schofield, he would send Johnston to South Carolina.

161. R. S. Ewell to C. Venable [20 February 1865]: return prisoners and ask for orders to remove cotton and tobacco.
162. W. H. Taylor to Fitzhugh Lee [20 February 1865]: allowed to send commissary chief and mail carrier to Richmond while on duty.
163. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [20 February 1865]: submits report of scouts.
164. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [20 February 1865]: relates to passes for his men.
165. J. Breckinridge to R. E. Lee [20 February 1865]: concerning the planning of retreat from the cities [copy].
166. J. M. Goggin to O. Latrobe [21 February 1865]: regarding construction of order suspending furloughs.
167. S. Crutchfield to R. Cleary [21 February 1865]: movements of the enemy.
168. R. E. Lee to J. Breckinridge [21 February 1865]: concerning the abandoning of Richmond and moving the stores to Lynchburg [copy].
169. J. Breckinridge to R. E. Lee [21 February 1865]: must defeat W. T. Sherman, gather troops to do this [copy].
170. H. E. Young to J. Longstreet [22 February 1865]: concerning article 20, listing penalties for deserters.
171. R. E. Lee to J. Breckinridge [22 February 1865]: necessity of defeating Sherman and removing stores from Richmond.
172. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [23 February 1865]: concerning telegraph office.
173. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [23 February 1865]: dissatisfaction among released prisoners in Richmond.
174. John A. Campbell to J. Breckinridge [23 February 1865]: suggestions for removal of stores from Richmond [copy].
175. R. E. Lee to J. Breckinridge [24 February 1865]: alarming number of deserters from North Carolina Regiments [copy].
176. Secretary of War J. Breckinridge to R. E. Lee [25 February 1865]: concerning the deserters from North Carolina units [copy].
177. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [25 February 1865]: asking for number of desertions.
178. G. W. C. Lee to O. Latrobe [25 February 1865]: submitting a statement of the length of parapet and picket line, as well as number of troops.
179. R. S. Ewell to J. Breckinridge [25 February 1865]: concerning the evacuation plans for Richmond.
180. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [27 February 1865]: concerning troop locations as well as the arrests of deserters.
181. H. L. Benning to O. Latrobe [27 February 1865]: concerning movements of the enemy.
182. R. E. Lee to J. Breckinridge [28 February 1865]: concerning the moving of stores from Richmond.
183. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [28 February 1865]: caught deserters.
184. R. E. Lee to Secretary of War J. Breckinridge [28 February 1865]: desertions [copy].

*Folder Four: February (cont.)*

Orders and Circulars

185. Special Order Number 33 [4 February 1865]: W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet, command of forces on opposite side of the James from Headquarters.
186. Circular [8 February 1865]: W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet, revokes direction of no leaves and furloughs to go south of South Carolina.

187. General Orders Number 1–4 [9, 11, and 22 February 1865]: R. E. Lee [printed] (C.I. 645).

188. Special Order Number 40 [11 February 1865]: W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet, Fitzhugh Lee commands all cavalry.

189. Special Order Number 48 [20 February 1865]: W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet, leave of absence for Pickett.

190. Circular [20 February 1865]: W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet, asking for complete list of men on rolls.

191. General Order Number 5 [21 February 1865]: W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet, concerning leaves allowed.

192. Circular [21 February 1865]: W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet, no leaves or furloughs will be granted.

193. Circular [23 February 1865]: H. Young to J. Longstreet, make list of all men entitled to amnesty.

#### Printed Materials

194. I. M. St. John, Commissary General, Circular, [20 February 1865], to his officers (C.I. 1248) [printed].

195. Appeal [printed] to the People of Virginia [22 February 1865] to send supplies [prominent citizens] (C.I. 2682).

#### Reports

196. Report of Bratton's Brigade [27 February 1865].

197. Report of Kershaw's Division [27 February 1865].

198. J. Brown to L. Masters [27 February 1865]: report number of deserters from R. H. Anderson's brigade.

199. William F. Perry to L. Masters [27 February 1865]: concerning number of deserters.

200. P. J. Shannon to [unidentified person] [27 February 1865]: concerning deserters.

201. John Shotwell to L. Masters [27 February 1865]: concerning deserters.

#### Telegrams

202. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [February 1865]: asking to visit Richmond.

203. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [1 February 1865]: cavalry battle [photostat also].

204. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [4 February 1865]: orders for Fitzhugh Lee's division.

205. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [4 February 1865]: forage for horses.

206. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [5 February 1865]: enemy movements.

207. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [13 February 1865]: send prisoners to enemy line.

208. W. H. Taylor to O. Latrobe [18 February 1865]: leaves and furloughs to go south of South Carolina are suspended.

209. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [20 February 1865]: Pickett applies for three days leave.

210. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [20 February 1865]: scout reports of enemy movements.

211. J. Breckinridge to R. E. Lee [24 February 1865]: concerning evacuation of Richmond, with Lee's reply [copy].

212. J. Breckinridge to R. E. Lee [25 February 1865]: concerning removal of stores from Richmond [copy].

213. R. E. Lee to S. Cooper [25 February 1865]: orders to carry out execution of private [copy of telegram].

214. G. W. C. Lee to O. Latrobe [25 February 1865]: exchanged prisoners.

215. W. H. Taylor to O. Latrobe [25 February 1865]: relative to leaves of officers, with note from S. C. Potts.

216. G. W. C. Lee to O. Latrobe [27 February 1865]: concerning deserters.

217. G. E. Pickett to O. Latrobe [28 February 1865]: enemy troop strengths.

218. G. E. Pickett to O. Latrobe [28 February 1865]: enemy movements.

*Folder Five: March*

Correspondence

219. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [1 March 1865]: asking for names of two officers from each division to constitute Boards of Survey.

220. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [1 March 1865]: the Board of Examiners has been chosen.

221. Secretary of War Breckinridge to J. E. Johnston [1 March 1865]: regretting that the treasury cannot send pay for his troops [copy].

222. C. Pickett to O. Latrobe [1 March 1865]: list of deserters from Corse's brigade.

223. D. Scott to O. Latrobe [1 March 1865]: desertions.

224. Secretary of War Breckinridge to R. E. Lee [1 March 1865]: desertions [copy].

225. Secretary of War Breckinridge to Z. B. Vance [1 March 1865]: desertions and public sentiments in southern states, North Carolina in particular [copy].

226. [unidentified person] to O. Latrobe [2 March 1865]: asking for supply information.

227. Ewell to O. Latrobe [2 March 1865]: stating that he had organized the convalescents at the hospitals for service, 200 local defense troops, and that the Virginia legislature is about to pass a bill to allow African Americans to volunteer.

228. Kershaw to O. Latrobe [2 March 1865]: list of officers' names to make up brigade Board of Examiners.

229. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [2 March 1865]: stating that he proposed an interview with Grant [original] [also a photostat copy].

230. J. B. Kershaw to O. Latrobe [3 March 1865]: suggesting officers for the Board of Survey.

231. Gardner to W. H. Taylor [3 March 1865]: forwarding names of men who have been ordered to report to him for reassignment and failed to do so.

232. G. E. Pickett to O. Latrobe [3 March 1865]: transmitting names of officers of this division to constitute "Boards of Examination."

233. Copies of letters between U. S. Grant and R. E. Lee [4 March 1865]: concerning an interview proposed between the two.

234. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [4 March 1865]: asking for number of deserters.

235. Charles Field to O. Latrobe [5 March 1865]: list of names of officers to constitute Boards of Examination.

236. Charles Field to O. Latrobe [6 March 1865]: recommending two officers for the Board of Survey.

237. O. Latrobe to M. W. Gary [7 March 1865]: asking for a scouting party [copy].

238. M. W. Gary to O. Latrobe [7 March 1865]: concerning enemy troop strength and position.

239. Stevens [chief engineer] to J. Longstreet [7 March 1865]: contains descriptions of roads to Amelia Court House from Manchester.

240. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [7 March 1865]: stating that Sheridan is reported to have divided his forces at Charlottesville.

241. J. Breckinridge to R. E. Lee [8 March 1865]: Congress.

242. James Phillips to O. Latrobe [8 March 1865]: concerning receipts.

243. R. S. Ewell to O. Latrobe [8 March 1865]: a private is reprieved and released.
244. M. W. Gary to O. Latrobe [8 March 1865]: concerning J. Longstreet's order for a scout of the James River.
245. O. Latrobe to J. Phillips [9 March 1865]: forage for horses.
246. Charles Field to O. Latrobe [9 March 1865]: statement of deserters.
247. J. M. Goggin to O. Latrobe [9 March 1865]: statement of deserters.
248. J. Phillips to O. Latrobe [9 March 1865]: dealing with requisitions for employees with Headquarters.
249. J. M. Goggin to O. Latrobe [9 March 1865]: relating to casualties.
250. G. W. C. Lee to O. Latrobe [9 March 1865]: asking for instructions for illuminating area in case of night attack.
251. M. W. Gary to O. Latrobe [10 March 1865]: sent squadron of twenty-five men up the James River.
252. J. D. Waul to O. Latrobe [10 March 1865]: concerning the transportation of baggage.
253. M. W. Gary to O. Latrobe [11 March 1865]: troops locations.
254. R. E. Lee and J. E. Johnston, two letters [copies and bound] [11 March 1865 and 15 March 1865]: concerning plans of cooperation between the two armies.
255. George Alfred Trenholm to R. E. Lee [11 March 1865]: relating to the lack of pay for the troops.
256. M. W. Gary to O. Latrobe [11 March 1865]: reporting Colonel Haskell moved at once upon reception of orders.
257. B. H. Smith to O. Latrobe [13 March 1865]: asking for orders.
258. John Lewis Cochran to O. Latrobe [13 March 1865]: asking for detail of officers to make a quorum for military court.
259. R. E. Lee to J. Breckinridge [14 March 1865]: containing list of officers who ask for the authority to raise or be assigned to the command of African American troops.
- Folder Six: March (cont.)*
- Correspondence (cont.)
260. Protest of company officers [16 March 1865]: on account of short rations with a report of desertions ending 8 March 1865, with endorsements by R. E. Lee [copy].
261. R. I. Yarrington to O. Latrobe [16 March 1865]: Army intelligence asking for casualty reports.
262. R. E. Lee to Secretary of War Breckinridge [16 March 1865]: with General Grant's reply to Lee [2 March 1865] for an interview.
263. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [17 March 1865]: asking for report of deserters.
264. R. E. Lee to J. Breckinridge [17 March 1865]: movements of enemy in southwest North Carolina, Tennessee, and Valley of Virginia.
265. G. E. Pickett to O. Latrobe [18 March 1865]: regarding supplies and passes.
266. J. M. Goggin to O. Latrobe [19 March 1865]: regarding details for the military court.
267. E. Taylor to J. Longstreet [19 March 1865]: relating to pontoons.
268. J. M. Goggin to O. Latrobe [19 March 1865]: preventing desertions.
269. Peter McGlashan to J. M. Goggin [19 March 1865]: relating to deserters fighting their way home.
270. J. M. Goggin to O. Latrobe [19 March 1865]: statement of desertion.
271. R. E. Lee to J. Breckinridge [19 March 1865]: condition of garrison at Mobile, strength of J. E. Johnston's army.

272. H. J. Rogers [captain engineers] to O. Latrobe [20 March 1865]: concerning passes.
273. J. B. Kershaw to O. Latrobe [20 March 1865]: term expires tomorrow.
274. R. A. Mayo to J. Longstreet [20 March 1865]: relating to citizens being allowed to pass the pickets for the purpose of voting on Thursday.
275. Charles Field to O. Latrobe [20 March 1865]: asking about the review.
276. G. E. Pickett to O. Latrobe [20 March 1865]: concerning the use of fields for housing troops.
277. C. Pickett to O. Latrobe [20 March 1865]: asking for an application to be allowed to visit Richmond.
278. R. E. Lee to J. Breckinridge [20 March 1865]: Thomas is moving towards East Tennessee.
279. M. M. Lewis [chief surgeon] to O. Latrobe [21 March 1865]: concerning Pickett being sick.
280. M. W. Gary to O. Latrobe [21 March 1865]: concerning reports about enemy troops.
281. R. E. Lee to J. Breckinridge [21 March 1865]: movement of enemy in East Tennessee.
282. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [22 March 1865]: suggesting that the enemy's camp at Funstalls Station might be able to be surprised [original].
283. J. C. Haskell to O. Latrobe [23 March 1865]: concerning receiving orders.
284. Fitzhugh Lee to W. H. Taylor [23 March 1865]: concerning number of cavalry troops.
285. J. M. Goggin to O. Latrobe [23 March 1865]: desertions.
286. J. Breckinridge to R. E. Lee [23 March 1865]: movement of enemy in East Tennessee [copy].
287. C. Pickett to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: awaiting order to convene boards of examination.
288. C. Field to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: reporting all as usual.
289. George H. Stewart to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: asking for information in regard to the manner of forwarding the election returns.
290. G. W. C. Lee to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: saying that they will be ready for battle at daylight.
291. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: reporting that he received battle orders for the following morning.
292. E. Hunton to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: telling of his brigades' movements.
293. R. E. Lee to E. K. Smith [24 March 1865]: transporting of troops.
294. William Dickson to [unknown] [24 March 1865]: concerning a federal deserter.
295. William Norris to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: includes keyword and cipher table.
296. Cipher table.
297. E. P. Alexander to O. Latrobe [25 March 1865]: asking for use of horses to move artillery.
298. James A. Harper to Nash [25 March 1865]: scouts could gather no new information.
299. John Bratton to L. Masters [25 March 1865]: scouts have nothing to report, will report if anything changes.
300. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [27 March 1865]: concerning number of cavalry troops.
301. Ord to J. Longstreet [27 March 1865]: sending the permits.
302. Wallace to O. Latrobe [27 March 1865]: concerning military court.
303. Kershaw to O. Latrobe [27 March 1865]: relating to board of brigades.
304. C. Field to O. Latrobe [28 March 1865]: enemy movements.

305. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [29 March 1865]: relating to African American troops enlisting in the C.S.A.

306. St. John to Breckinridge [30 March 1865]: number of rations in hand.

307. J. A. Early to R. E. Lee [30 March 1865]: relating to relief of command, as well as three other letters.

*Folder Seven: March (cont.)*

Orders and Circulars

308. Circular [1 March 1865]: concerning removal of stores from Richmond.

309. Circular [6 March 1865]: W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet, concerning abusing times of leaves and furloughs.

310. Envelope Number 120: An act to change the mode of filling vacancies among commissioned officers [9 March 1865].

311. Special Order Number 64 [11 March 1865]: W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet, change of officers.

312. Special Order Number 64 [11 March 1865]: W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet, relief of duty for officer.

313. Confidential circular William Norris [16 March 1865]: concerning cipher messages [printed].

314. Circular [17 March 1865]: Charles Marshall to J. Longstreet, relating to the late payments of troops.

315. Special Order Number 70 [17 March 1865]: W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet, Major Henry Robinson to command 1st Corps.

316. W. H. Taylor to James J. Longstreet [March 29, 1865]: allowing for dismissal of incompetent officers.

Reports

317. Richard Stoddert Ewell, report of Wilderness and Spotsylvania campaign [copy]: 20 March 1865.

*Folder Eight: March (cont.)*

Telegrams

318. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [March 1865]: enemy movements.

319. William Symington to O. Latrobe [March 1865]: troop movements.

320. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [2 March 1865]: Early has been defeated at Waynesboro, no line in front of the enemy.

321. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [2 March 1865]: arrange transportation for the troops.

322. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [3 March 1865]: enemy activity.

323. J. H. Sands to O. Latrobe [3 March 1865]: concerning prisoners.

324. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [7 March 1865]: instructing M. W. Gary to send out scouts.

325. G. E. Pickett to O. Latrobe [7 March 1865]: asking permission to move to Richmond.

326. W. H. Stevens to O. Latrobe [8 March 1865]: bridges ready to move.

327. C. Venable to J. Longstreet [9 March 1865]: battle information.

328. Frank Huger to O. Latrobe [9 March 1865]: private not being allowed amnesty.

329. James Howard to O. Latrobe [9 March 1865]: concerning travel passes for noncombatants.

330. R. S. Ewell to J. Longstreet [10 March 1865]: enemy cavalry movements.

331. G. W. C. Lee to O. Latrobe [10 March 1865]: O. O. D. heard transport wagons during the night.

332. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [10 March 1865]: deserters story about Thomas's Army.
333. R. S. Ewell to J. Longstreet [11 March 1865]: replacement troops for Camp Lee using hospital patients and cadets.
334. M. W. Gary to J. Longstreet [13 March 1865]: report on enemy cavalry strength.
335. Thomas J. Gorre to O. Latrobe [13 March 1865]: Confederate troop movements.
336. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [13 March 1865]: pursue the enemy if think best.
337. G. W. C. Lee to O. Latrobe [13 March 1865]: scouts' reports of enemy movements.
338. W. H. Taylor and R. S. Ewell to J. Longstreet [17 March 1865]: asking for information.
339. R. S. Ewell to J. Longstreet [18 March 1865]: Harris brigade ordered to Mahone when it can be spared.
340. A. C. Haskell to O. Latrobe [18 March 1865]: scouts have been sent out to check on enemy strength.
341. M. W. Gary to O. Latrobe [18 March 1865]: bridge at Bottoms is gone.
342. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [18 March 1865]: enemy movements and battle plans.
343. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [19 March 1865]: R. H. Anderson reports enemy movements.
344. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [19 March 1865]: orders for Harris Brigade.
345. R. S. Ewell to O. Latrobe [19 March 1865]: send Harris brigade orders to Mahone, will take train in morning.
346. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [19 March 1865]: enemy movements.
347. G. E. Pickett to O. Latrobe [19 March 1865]: confederate troop movements.
348. [unidentified person] to O. Latrobe [19 March 1865]: dispatch received, will move troops [incomplete].
349. W. Symington to O. Latrobe [19 March 1865]: drawing stores from Richmond.
350. W. Symington to O. Latrobe [19 March 1865]: establishment of headquarters for G. E. Pickett at Hughes House.
351. Marmaduke Johnson to J. Longstreet [19 March 1865]: asking for orders.
352. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [20 March 1865]: scout reports of enemy movements and capture of enemy soldiers.
353. T. Chestney to O. Latrobe [20 March 1865]: confederate troop movements.
354. M. W. Gary to O. Latrobe [20 March 1865]: asking permission to visit the City of Richmond.
355. R. G. Cole to J. Longstreet [20 March 1865]: asking for troop locations.
356. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [20 March 1865]: enemy movements.
357. R. S. Ewell to O. Latrobe [21 March 1865]: confederate troop movements.
358. T. Chestney to O. Latrobe [21 March 1865]: troop movements and federal prisoners.
359. F. W. Smith to O. Latrobe [21 March 1865]: asking about safe passage for his family.
360. M. D. Corse to O. Latrobe [21 March 1865]: location of his brigade.
361. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [21 March 1865]: send Echols brigade to Lynchburg.
362. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [21 March 1865]: troop position.
363. A. C. Haskell to O. Latrobe [21 March 1865]: Pickett reports the enemy is coming.

*Folder Nine: March (cont.)*

Telegrams (cont.)

364. G. W. C. Lee to O. Latrobe [22 March 1865]: movement of the enemy.
365. T. Chestney to O. Latrobe [23 March 1865]: artillery unit sent with Echols' command to Dublin Depot.
366. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [23 March 1865]: forage agents cannot get to town.

367. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [23 March 1865]: enemy attack imminent.
368. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [23 March 1865]: directing Admiral Raphael Semmes and enemy troop movements.
369. W. H. Pendleton to E. P. Alexander [23 March 1865]: troop movement orders.
370. G. W. C. Lee to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: recommending scouts.
371. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: dispatch arrived, asks about enemy position.
372. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [24 March 1865]: retain 4th brigade in G. E. Pickett's division.
373. A. R. Lawton to J. Longstreet [24 March 1865]: transportation is ready.
374. E. Taylor to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: troop movement.
375. G. H. Stewart to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: questions concerning move.
376. G. H. Stewart to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: will move brigade.
377. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [24 March 1865]: dispatch received.
378. W. Norris to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: concerning cipher and keyword.
379. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [24 March 1865]: sending for Pickett's division.
380. F. E. Goodridge to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: asking for location of Stewart's brigade.
381. E. Taylor to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: troop movements.
382. E. Taylor to O. Latrobe [24 March 1865]: troop movements.
383. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [24 March 1865]: report of deserters [photostat also].
384. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [24 March 1865]: cipher dispatch [photostat also].
385. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [24 March 1865]: [coded telegram] have command ready to attack [photostat].
386. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [25 March 1865]: M. W. Gary reports enemy movements.
387. S. R. Johnston to O. Latrobe [25 March 1865]: tells of battery position.
388. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [25 March 1865]: asking for orders.
389. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [25 March 1865]: enemy troop movements.
390. G. H. Stewart to O. Latrobe [25 March 1865]: send orders.
391. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [25 March 1865]: orders have been sent to Stuart's brigade.
392. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [25 March 1865]: concerning Sheridan's cavalry movements.
393. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [25 March 1865]: enemy troop movements.
394. E. Taylor to O. Latrobe [25 March 1865]: Stuart waiting for horses, troop movements.
395. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [25 March 1865]: G. E. Pickett's position.
396. R. E. Mason to O. Latrobe [25 March 1865]: asking permission to go to church tomorrow.
397. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [25 March 1865]: going to the War Department.
398. M. W. Gary to O. Latrobe [25 March 1865]: enemy attack at Doggetts.
399. E. Taylor to O. Latrobe [25 March 1865]: troop movements.
400. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [25 March 1865]: concerning enemy cavalry estimates.
401. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [25 March 1865]: does not need Pickett's troops [photostat included].
402. M. D. Corse to O. Latrobe [25 March 1865]: [telegraph] concerning troop movements.
- Folder Ten: March (cont.)*
- Telegrams (cont.)
403. M. W. Gary to O. Latrobe [26 March 1865]: enemy movements.

404. E. Taylor to O. Latrobe [26 March 1865]: troop movements.
405. E. Taylor to O. Latrobe [26 March 1865]: concerning review.
406. M. D. Corse to O. Latrobe [26 March 1865]: troop movements.
407. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [26 March 1865]: enemy picket opposite Gary.
408. M. W. Gary to O. Latrobe [26 March 1865]: enemy cavalry movements.
409. C. Field to O. Latrobe [26 March 1865]: scout reports of enemy movement.
410. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [26 March 1865]: orders for Rosser.
411. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [27 March 1865]: movement of Sheridan.
412. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [27 March 1865]: movement of Sheridan.
413. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [27 March 1865]: orders to scout for Sheridan.
414. E. P. Alexander to O. Latrobe [27 March 1865]: regarding mules.
415. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [27 March 1865]: received orders for the move.
416. Fitzhugh Lee to O. Latrobe [27 March 1865]: gather in pickets before moving.
417. R. F. Mason to O. Latrobe [27 March 1865]: wants to go to Richmond to identify his slave captured from the enemy.
418. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [27 March 1865]: scouts report on enemy movements.
419. C. Field to O. Latrobe [27 March 1865]: location of troops.
420. M. W. Gary to O. Latrobe [27 March 1865]: concerning the review.
421. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [28 March 1865]: enemy movements.
422. G. W. C. Lee to O. Latrobe [28 March 1865]: enemy supply train.
423. W. T. Graves to O. Latrobe [28 March 1865]: drawing forage and rations.
424. Fitzhugh Lee to J. Longstreet [28 March 1865]: command of troops to Major Graves.
425. J. E. Johnston to J. Longstreet [28 March 1865]: supplies for Hunton.
426. A. C. Haskell to O. Latrobe [28 March 1865]: scouts report enemy movements.
427. C. Field to O. Latrobe [28 March 1865]: R. H. Anderson's scouts report enemy troop movements.
428. M. D. Corse to O. Latrobe [28 March 1865]: petition for execution of deserters.
429. W. Mahone to J. Longstreet [29 March 1865]: enemy movements.
430. W. H. Taylor to J. Longstreet [29 March 1865]: enemy movements.
431. E. Taylor to O. Latrobe [29 March 1865]: transportation for E. Hunton.
432. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [29 March 1865]: movement orders.
433. E. Hunton to O. Latrobe [29 March 1865]: troop movements to Richmond and Petersburg.
434. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [29 March 1865]: enemy movements.
435. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [29 March 1865]: orders Pickett's brigade to Petersburg.
436. P. H. Mayo to J. Longstreet [29 March 1865]: transportation is ready.
437. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [29 March 1865]: contact Mayo when troop movement is complete.
438. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [29 March 1865]: Hunton's brigade should move to Manchester.
439. St. John to J. Longstreet [30 March 1865]: asking for information [coded].
440. W. H. Stevens to O. Latrobe [31 March 1865]: relating to chain obstructions being set up by the navy and pontoon boats for bridge replacement.
441. R. Taylor to R. E. Lee [31 March 1865]: enemy movements.

*Folder Eleven: April*  
Correspondence

442. Partial letter concerning artillery.
443. O. Latrobe to W. H. Taylor [April 1865]: in regard to delay in furnishing returns; Pickett's division fifty muskets.
444. C. Field to O. Latrobe [1 April 1865]: scouts unable to penetrate enemy lines, nothing new to report.
445. R. E. Ewell to J. Longstreet [1 April 1865]: relating to calling out the Local Defense troops at Richmond [also a photostat copy].
446. R. E. Lee to President Jefferson Davis [2 April 1865]: telling him he will evacuate the city that night.
447. Sayle to J. Longstreet [3 April 1865]: saying pontoons laid at Goode's Bridge and crossing is good.
448. A. R. H. Ranson to C. Venable [3 April 1865]: saying pontoons laid at Goode's Bridge and crossing is good.
- 449–450. U. S. Grant to Edward Ord [5 April 1865]: letter captured by the C.S.A. with letter and copy of letter of MacKenzie.
451. John Brown Gordon to R. E. Lee [6 April 1865]: concerning battle and loss of wagon train.
452. R. E. Lee to R. E. Colston [6 April 1865]: concerning reinforcements and provisions [copy].
453. R. E. Colston to Milligan [8 April 1865]: referring to movements of the enemy.
454. [Copy of above item.]
455. Fitzhugh Lee to R. E. Lee [8 April 1865]: U.S. Cavalry movements [photostats also].
456. Fitzhugh Lee to R. E. Lee [8 April 1865]: concerning enemy troop advances.
457. [Copy of above item.]
458. Note from R. E. Lee [8 April 1865]: acknowledging the receipt of a letter from U. S. Grant and declining to surrender the Army of Northern Virginia, written by C. Marshall [also 2 photocopies].
459. Blank parole sheet [9 April 1865].
460. Blank parole sheet [9 April 1865].
461. R. E. Lee to U. S. Grant [9 April 1865]: substance of letter, of which no copy was kept, in reference to an interview for discussing terms of surrender [copy].
462. Draft of letter [10 April 1865]: in handwriting of C. S. Venable.
463. W. H. Stevens to R. E. Lee [10 April 1865]: concerning routes of evacuation from Richmond and Petersburg to Amelia Court House and Appomattox Court House.
464. H. Heth to O. Latrobe [11 April 1865]: concerning reasons why order to make out report cannot be made out.
465. C. E. Lightfoot to R. E. Lee [16 April 1865]: concerning the surrender and his function as a commander.
466. Fitzhugh Lee to R. E. Lee [17 April 1865]: concerning disbanding his command and his surrender.
467. Fitzhugh Lee to R. E. Lee [17 April 1865]: telling of his surrender and the disbanding of his command [copy].
468. R. S. Ewell to R. E. Lee [17 April 1865]: referring to conditions of affairs in Virginia and inability to continue the war.

*Folder Twelve: April (cont.)*

Orders and Circulars

469. Special Order Number [2 April 1865]: W. H. Taylor, giving directions for routes of various corps and divisions in evacuating Petersburg.

470. Order for the evacuation of Richmond and Petersburg [2 April 1865]: by W. H. Taylor [photocopies also].

471. Special Orders Number [4 April 1865]: reduction of artillery and transportation, distribution to be made of the surplus guns and weak teams by C. S. Venable.

472. Special Orders Number [4 April 1865]: rough draft of above item.

473. Special Orders Number [9 April 1865]: Armies of the U.S. designating officers to carry into effect the terms of surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia by E. S. Parker [copy].

474. Special Orders Number U.S. Army [9 April 1865]: for carrying into effect terms of surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia by E. S. Parker.

475. Special Orders U.S. Army [10 April 1865]: for transportation for paroled Confederates compelled to pass through Union lines by E. S. Parker.

476. Special Orders U.S. Army [10 April 1865]: [copy of above item].

477. General Orders Number 43, 24th Army Corps [11 April 1865]: relating to the evidence that an officer or enlisted man is a paroled P.O.W., by Edward Moale.

478. General Orders Number 43 [11 April 1865]: [copy].

479. General Orders Number 43, U.S. Army [11 April 1865]: stating that printed certificate of parole is sufficient evidence that bearer is a paroled prisoner by Edward Moale.

480. Special Order Number [20 April 1865]: A.D. and J.D. office, Charlotte, North Carolina, authorizing officers to return to their homes, by John W. Riely [copy].

*Folder Thirteen: April (cont.)*

#### Reports

481. Field return of Field's Division [April 1865].

482. Field return for Mahone's Division [8 April 1865].

483. Report of efficient and nonefficient [officers and men] and guns in Mileix's [Wilcox's] division [8 April 1865]: by J. Englehard.

484. Strength of Early's division [8 April 1865]: report made by J. A. Walker.

485. Strength of Gordon's division [8 April 1865]: by J. Hilton and C. A. Evans.

486. List of staff of Kershaw's division present for parole [9 April 1865].

487. List of staff of Kershaw's division present for parole [9 April 1865]: duplicate.

488. List of officers and men at Headquarters 3rd Corps Army of Northern Virginia [9 April 1865].

489. List of enlisted men and officers surrendered on 9 April 1865 from list of paroles by W. H. Taylor.

490. Field return of the Artillery Corps by E. P. Alexander [9 April 1865]: W. N. Pendelton.

491. List of officers and employees in Ordnance Office [9 April 1865]: B. G. Baldwin, chief of ordnance.

492. [Copy of above item.]

493. H. A. Butler to [unidentified person] [10 April 1865]: list of private animals of officers and men of Cook's brigade.

494. List of officers and noncommissioned officers belonging to the Medical Department, Army of Northern Virginia, [10 April 1865]: L. Guild, medical director.

495. [Copy of above item.]

496. Roll of engineer officers and employees Army of Northern Virginia and property [10 April 1865]: W. H. Stevens, chief engineer.

497. [Copy of above item.]

498. Report of artillery operations from 1 April to 9 April 1865 [10 April 1865]: by W. N. Pendleton.

499. List of Officers in the Quartermasters and Commissary department on duty with Army Headquarters [10 April 1865].

500. The strength of Duboses's Brigade on 8th inst. [i.e., 8 April]; and the strength of Simm's Brigade on 8th inst. [i.e., 8 April].

501. H. Heth to O. Latrobe [11 April 1865]: report of operations since 2 April.

502. Report of John Rogers Cooke [11 April 1865]: concerning the defense of Battery Gregg, 2 April to 4 April 1865.

503. Report of Eric Erson [11 April 1865]: operations of 2nd Regiment of MacRae's Brigade under his command, 2 April 1865.

504. Report of William McComb [11 April 1865]: operations of his command since 1 April 1865.

505. Report of J. Longstreet [11 April 1865]: to W. H. Taylor, concerning operations from 1 April to 9 April 1865 [original].

506. Report of W. H. F. Lee [11 April 1865]: [copy].

507. Official report of Operations of Mahones' Division [11 April 1865]: from 2 April to 9 April 1865 .

508. William MacRae to R. H. Finney [11 April 1865]: report of operations of MacRae's Brigade since opening of campaign.

509. Report of W. N. Pendleton, chief of artillery, [11 April 1865]: concerning number of guns, caissons, and artillery horses on hand at the time of surrender.

510. George Pickett to O. Latrobe [11 April 1865]: report [original and photostat].

*Folder Fourteen: April (cont.)*

Reports (cont.)

511. Report of Fitzhugh Lee of operations of his command from 29 March 1865 to 9 April 1865 [11 April 1865].

512. Report of John Brown Gordon [11 April 1865]: from night of 20 March to 9 April concerning the retreat at Petersburg [original and photocopy].

513. B. G. Baldwin to R. E. Lee [14 April 1865]: report of retreat from Petersburg.

514. J. A. Corley to R. E. Lee [15 April 1865]: concerning transportation (ambulances, wagons, horses) turned over to the Union.

515. Report of Fitzhugh Lee of the operations of the cavalry corps of the Army of Northern Virginia from 28 March 1865 to 9 April 1865 [bound].

Surrender Agreement

516. A true copy of the terms of surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia [10 April 1865]: sent to R. E. Lee.

517. Second copy of the terms of surrender.

Telegrams

518. P. G. T. Beauregard to R. E. Lee [1 April 1865]: enemy movements.

519. J. E. Johnston to R. E. Lee [1 April 1865]: battle plan against Sherman.

520. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [1 April 1865]: asking for artillery.

521. J. T. Caldwell to W. H. Taylor [1 April 1865]: enemy battle victories.

522. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [1 April 1865]: battle plans and enemy troop strength.

523. R. E. Lee to J. Longstreet [1 April 1865]: battle plans.

524. J. E. Johnston to R. E. Lee [1 April 1865]: deals with officer promotion of E. M. Lane to command Butler's division.

525. W. H. Taylor to O. Latrobe [1 April 1865]: board scores for officers.

526. R. Taylor to R. E. Lee [2 April 1865]: battle news.

527. J. E. Johnston to R. E. Lee [2 April 1865]: new command and enemy movements.

528. Military telegraph [2 April 1865]: Mahone to Headquarters, relates to letter of flag officer Tucker, with letter from J. Tucker to R. E. Lee asking for instructions concerning Drewry's Bluff.

529. Luckens [otherwise unidentified] to Taylor [2 April 1865]: asking for troop strength information.

530. W. M. Gardner to R. E. Colston [4 April 1865]: establish couriers.

531. R. E. Colston to R. E. Lee [5 April 1865]: asking if reinforcements will be sent.

532. R. E. Colston to R. E. Lee [5 April 1865]: asking if replacements will be sent [copy].

533. R. E. Lee to R. E. Colston [6 April 1865]: no reinforcements coming, hold post and forward supplies [copy].

534. J. E. Johnston [30 April 1865]: relating to his surrender in their states and informing the governors of Georgia, the Carolinas, and Florida.

*Folder Fifteen: May*

Correspondence

535. L. Guild to R. E. Lee [5 May 1865]: concerning the surrender.

Orders

536. General Orders Number 22 [2 May 1865]: Army of Tennessee, in which Johnston takes leave of his army, and photostat copies of General Order Number 22.

Reports

537. Report of G. C. Pickett of operations of his command from 29 March 1865 to 9 April 1865 [11 April 1865].

**Series 9: Robert E. Lee's Personal Papers**

538. A review of John Eston Cooke's *Life of General Lee*.

539. Passport for steamers, crew and officers [undated].

540. Extracts and reflections in Lee's writing on the subject of a true gentleman [also photostats].

541–544. Meditations of Lee in six leaves [also photocopies]; Reflections of Lee as to the causes of war; Reflections on public life and politics; Reflections on Trinity and Heaven, as well as William of Orange; and Reflections on Fear.

545. Extract from Biographical Register of the Officers and Graduates of the U.S. Military Academy at West Point, New York, giving Lee's service in U.S. Army up to the time of his resignation.

546. H. Clay Davis's report [31 March 1860]: concerning Cortina.

547. Thomas M. Cook to R. E. Lee [23 April 1865]: correspondent from *New York Herald* asks for an interview.

548. T. M. Cook to R. E. Lee [29 April 1865]: concerning his printing of the campaigns of Army of Northern Virginia.

549. W. H. Platt to R. E. Lee [5 May 1865]: praising the general.

550. C. B. Richardson to R. E. Lee [5 May 1865]: concerning Lee writing a book on the campaigns.

551. H. A. Risley to R. E. Lee [9 May 1865]: includes note from Kennon to Risley regarding the general.
552. G. W. Robinson to R. E. Lee [15 May 1865].
553. John Letcher to R. E. Lee [15 May 1865]: speaks of what great things Lee has done, letter of gratitude.
554. William D. Cabell to R. E. Lee [23 May 1865]: offers Lee a house.
555. United States Sanitary Commission to R. E. Lee [27 May 1865]: receipt of articles given.
556. E. W. Bruce to R. E. Lee [29 August 1865]: offers partnership in business to Lee.
557. G. T. Beauregard to R. E. Lee [1 September 1865]: in reply to Lee's circular of 31 July 1865 asking for reports.
558. Edward A. Pollard to R. E. Lee [4 October 1865]: concerning Pollard's writing a history of the war.
559. Wade Hampton letter to R. E. Lee [2 November 1865].
- 560–561. A few lines quoting W. F. Roe on the Prison Camp at Elmira, New York, as well as a newspaper clipping [3 November 1865].
562. John Echols to R. E. Lee [23 November 1865]: telling of an article of interest and promising forthcoming reports.
563. R. H. Chilton to R. E. Lee [26 July 1867].
564. Edward B. Hill to R. E. Lee [30 April 1868]: Culpeper Court House sends packet of papers.
565. Extracts from August 1868 article in *The Land We Live* on comparative generalship.
566. Henry Heath [University Pub. Co.] to D. H. Hill [31 March 1871]: concerning a letter from Charles Marshall to Hill about his book, "Life of Gen. Lee."
567. D. H. Hill to Charles Marshall [April 1871]: concerning his book on R. E. Lee.

### **Series 10: Reminiscences**

#### *Folder One: 1862–29 March 1866 and Undated*

568. [Newspaper article, undated]: Garnet Wolsely on R. E. Lee.
569. [Newspaper article, 11 May undated]: The Cavalry at Chancellorsville [*New York Times*].
570. [Newspaper article, 13 November 1865]: Report of Maj. Gen. Burnside [*New York D?*].
571. [Newspaper article, undated]: Chancellorsville [*New York Times*].
572. E. P. Alexander's estimate of Confederate forces in billets around Richmond in 1862.
573. W. Allan's estimate of strength of 2nd Corps January 1863 to March 1865.
574. W. H. Taylor's estimate of force at battles around Richmond [undated].
575. C. Venable's estimate of effective strength at numerous battles.
576. Letter to accompany Ewell's report on the Campaign of 1864, concerns the accolades from Maj. Gen. Hotchkiss, Topographical engineer 2nd Corps.
577. Dabney H. Maury to R. E. Lee [19 June 1865]: relating to operations at Mobile, Alabama in 1865.
578. St. John to R. E. Lee [20 June 1865]: reporting operations of Commissary Department with the closing movements of Army of Northern Virginia.
579. R. R. Howison to R. E. Lee [7 August 1865]: sends report of Battle of Manassas.
580. Estimates of the strength of the Army of Northern Virginia at various times and battles [16 August 1865].
581. Maj. Green Peyton of Rodes' division, letter to R. E. Lee in regard to missing reports [29 August 1865].

582. Thomas Williams to I. M. St. John [18 September 1865]: concerning the Subsistence Bureau of the C.S.A., supplies as of 1 April 1865.

583. J. A. Early to R. E. Lee [30 October 1865]: relating to Early's being relieved of his command in the Valley.

584. Reverend Samuel Beach Jones [8 November 1865]: concerning the Battle of Sharpsburg and a narrative that was published.

585. Wade Hampton to R. E. Lee [3 December 1865]: accompanies certain reports to Lee.

586. Wade Hampton to R. E. Lee [4 December 1865]: sends reports of certain operations.

587. John Echols' report of operations and troop information in Department of South West Virginia and East Tennessee during winter and spring of 1865 [15 December 1865].

588. J. A. Early in Havana [18 December 1865]: referring to his campaigns of 1864 and 1865 [newspaper clipping].

589. Report of R. S. Ewell to R. E. Lee [20 December 1865]: relating to the evacuation of Richmond and Battle of Sailor's Creek.

590. C. Venable gives estimates of Army of Northern Virginia [1 March 1866].

591. Cover letter [4 March 1866]: R. H. Anderson to R. E. Lee.

592–594. Major Stephen Dodson Ramseur letters relating to the operation in the Shenandoah Valley in 1864, with two letters to R. E. Lee from D. P. Ramseur [29 March 1866].

595. J. Longstreet to R. E. Lee [20 March 1866]: pertaining to the Suffolk campaign and the siege of Richmond.

*Folder Two: 15 June 1866–16 March 1876.*

596. Cover letter for report of R. H. Anderson [15 June 1866]: concerning his operations from 19 October 1864 to 9 April 1865; acknowledges his being relieved of duty.

597. Report of R. H. Anderson [15 June 1866]: concerning his operations from the time J. Longstreet assumed command of his corps until surrender.

598. James Longstreet to Fitz John Porter [23 September 1866]: describing 2nd Battle of Manassas.

599. E. H. Wright to R. E. Lee [12 July 1867]: relating to lost orders of D. H. Hill before Sharpsburg, 9 September 1862.

600. Report of James H. Lane [13 August 1867]: concerning the defense of Battery Gregg, with numerous letters to R. E. Lee.

601. Fitz John Porter to R. E. Lee [October 26, 1867]: asking for Lee's recollections about the 2nd Battle of Manassas, so as to clear his name. Battle of Groveton.

602. Cover letter for 1864 reports [20 December 1867]: J. B. Gordon to Lee.

603. Cover letter for 1864 report [6 February 1868]: J. B. Gordon to Lee.

604. William J. Smith to R. E. Lee [July 1868]: concerning Lee's forces on last campaign in Virginia.

605–606. Diagrams and explanatory statement in regard to Battle of Sharpsburg by J. A. Early, letter dated 19 November 1868.

607. J. A. Early to R. E. Lee [20 November 1868]: concerning the battles of Fredericksburg and Sharpsburg.

608. Uncompleted letter of R. E. Lee [15 February 1870]: regarding not asking for a truce to bury the dead at any battle.

609. Charles Marshall to Fitz John Porter [21 June 1870]: with recollections of 2nd Battle of Manassas, Virginia.

610. W. N. Pendleton to R. E. Lee [30 June 1870]: relating to J. Thompson Brown.

611. R. E. Lee to J. Wilcox Brown [15 August 1870]: relating to the life of J. Thompson Brown [copy].

612. J. Wilcox Brown to R. E. Lee [25 August 1870]: concerning his brother J. Thompson Brown.

613. Charles Campbell to Charles Marshall [3 June 1872]: cover letter for copies enclosed.

614–615. Letters from R. E. Lee and Jackson [otherwise unidentified]: to Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor [copy]; Fitz John Porter to Charles Marshall [9 February 1874]: asking for information pertaining to the 2nd Battle of Manassas, Virginia.

616. J. A. Early to Charles Marshall [16 March 1876]: regarding Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

### **Series 11: Post War Politics**

617. Copies of letters of William Smith to U. S. Grant [11 April 1865]: concerning the future of the state governments and officials of the C.S. after the war; from George Meade stating he has no answer as yet; and to President Johnson, concerning granting an interview to a group of Virginia citizens in order to smooth over relations with the Union.

618. Protest of Confederate officers to R. E. Lee [29 April 1865] against recent orders of the U.S. authorities in violation of the terms of surrender and asking Lee to forward to U. S. Grant.

619. William Smith to John R. Tucker [May 1865]: we must rejoin the Union wholeheartedly.

620. Briscoe G. Baldwin to R. E. Lee [1 May 1865]: tells of state of affairs in Staunton, Virginia—African American men going off with federal forces, says people will elect Lee governor as soon as they can vote.

621–622. R. G. Cole to R. E. Lee [4 May 1865]: enclosing letter for prominent paroled officers of Petersburg, Virginia, asking Lee's advice as to what is best to do about taking the oath of allegiance to the U.S. government [two items].

623. Governor William Smith to R. E. Lee [14 May 1865]: regarding taking the oath.

624. R. L. Maury [June 1865] project of a decree to encourage the immigration of the planters of Virginia and the South into Mexico with their freed laborers.

625. Extract by M. F. Maury [27 June 1865]: concerning the emigration to Mexico and the Emperor's reaction [copy].

626. Richard L. Maury to R. E. Lee [22 July 1865]: concerning his father's idea of creating a "New Virginia" in Mexico.

627. Letter to the people of South Carolina [15 November 1865]: concerning Hampton's dropping out of the governors race [newspaper editorial].

628. Letter of Wade Hampton [published].

629. State of Maryland's Attorney General's office to Charles Marshall [June 1868]: concerning his being enrolled in the Maryland State Militia or reserves.

630. M. C. C. Church to R. E. Lee [15 July 1869]: asking for Lee's views on the changes made in the Constitution.

631. A copy of the proposed preamble and Constitution of the United States of America [printed].

### **Series 12: Printed Materials**

*Folder One: 1855–1856*

632–639. 1855 General Orders. Headquarters of the Army and War Department; includes R. E. Lee autograph [3 March].

640–650. 1856 General Orders and circulars, Headquarters of the Army; includes items signed by R. E. Lee [15 March, 26 April, 9 and 17 June, and 3 September].

*Folder Two: 1857–1858*

651–665. 1857 General Orders, Headquarters of the U.S. Army.

666–687. 1858 General Orders, Headquarters of the U.S. Army.

*Folder Three: 1859*

688–710. 1859 General Orders, Headquarters of the Army & War Department.

*Folder Four: 1860*

711–742. 1860 General Orders, Headquarters of the Army and War Department.

*Folder Five: 1860–1861*

743. Addenda to the Municipalist.

744. Remarks on the bill to regulate the pay of army officers, reported 5 February 1859 by Jefferson Davis [1860].

745. Headquarters, Department of Texas General Order Number 2 [8 January 1861] [signed by R. E. Lee].

*Folder Six*

746–755. General Orders, Headquarters, Army of Northern Virginia [unidentified location, 1863] contains Nos. 10, 24, 39, 52, 59–61, 65, 72, and 83. (C.I. 659.)

756. General Orders No. 55 [20 April 1863]: concerning the reduction of transportation.

*Folder Seven*

757–782. General Orders, Adjutant and Inspector-General's Office [Richmond, 1864] contains Nos. 7, 10, 11, 15, 16, 28, 29, 30–36, 38, 39, 42, 43, 61, and 65. (C.I. 1350.)

783. Message of the President. [Richmond, 1864] (C.I. 633).

784–785. General Orders, Headquarters, Department of Northern Virginia [Richmond, 1864] contains Nos. 20 and 69. (C.I. 660.)

786. Organization of the Army of Northern Virginia, 31 August 1864.

*Folder Eight*

787–788. General Orders, Headquarters, Department of Northern Virginia [Richmond, 1865] contains Nos. 1 and 2.

789–795. General Orders, Army of Northern Virginia [Richmond, 1865] contains Nos. 1–4 and 6–8.

796. Gettysburg Campaign inclosure.

797. Congressional Test Act examined.

798. Report of the Secretary of War, 1865 (Edwin M. Stanton).

*Folder Nine*

799–812. Copies of numerous Circulars and Proclamations [1861–1865] by William Seward and Abraham Lincoln.

*Folder Ten*

813. Inaugural address of Governor Oden Bowie to the General Assembly of Maryland, 1868.

814. Speeches of Allen G. Thurman [16 July 1868].

815. Address of Thomas Ewing, also includes Reconstruction. Rosecrans' letter to Lee and reply of the latter [August 1868].

816. Speech of George H. Pendleton at Bangor, Maine, 20 August 1868.

*N.B.* Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss2L515a, Robert Edward Lee Papers, 1824–1960, and Mss3L515b, Robert Edward Lee Papers, 1861, both included in the present edition. Other related collections among the holdings of the

Virginia Historical Society include Mss1L5114a, George Bolling Lee Papers, 1703–1790, Mss1L5114b, George Bolling Lee Papers, 1732–1870, Mss1L5114c, George Bolling Lee Papers, 1841–1868, Mss1L5114d, George Bolling Lee Papers, 1813–1924, and Mss1L51c, Lee Family Papers, 1824–1918, included in UPA’s *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 1*.

## Reel 20 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0488 Introductory Materials. 63 frames.

### Papers

0551 Series 1, Items 1–3, 1862. 54 frames.  
0605 Series 2, Item 4, Telegraph Book, 15 March 1862–8 October 1864. 222 frames.  
0827 Series 3, Item 5, Letterbook, 7 June 1863–12 October 1864. 77 frames.  
0904 Series 4, Folder 1, Items 6–11, 1863, Correspondence. 15 frames.  
0919 Series 4, Folder 2, Items 12–15, 1863, Orders. 137 frames.  
1056 Series 4, Folder 3, Items 16–25, 1863, Reports. 108 frames.

## Reel 21

### *Mss3L515a, Robert Edward Lee Headquarters Papers, 1850–1876 cont.* Papers cont.

0001 Series 5, Item 26, Reports, 1863–1865. 110 frames.  
0111 Series 6, Items 27–30, Reports and Public Letters of P. G. T. Beauregard, 1864–1865. 63 frames.  
0174 Series 7, Folder 1, Items 31–37, 1864, Correspondence. 15 frames.  
0189 Series 7, Folder 2, Items 38–72, 1864, Orders. 90 frames.  
0279 Series 7, Folder 3, Items 73–89, 1864, Reports. 100 frames.  
0379 Series 7, Folder 4, Items 90–96, 1864, Reports. 74 frames.  
0453 Series 7, Folder 5, Items 97–118, 1864, Telegrams. 32 frames.  
0485 Series 8, Folder 1, Item 119, 1865, Order Book. 37 frames.  
0522 Series 8, Folder 2, Items 120–152, 1865, January. 102 frames.  
0624 Series 8, Folder 3, Items 153–184, 1865, February, Correspondence. 72 frames.  
0696 Series 8, Folder 4, Items 185–218, 1865, February, Orders and Circulars. 69 frames.  
0765 Series 8, Folder 5, Items 219–259, 1865, 1–14 March, Correspondence. 97 frames.  
0862 Series 8, Folder 6, Items 260–307, 1865, 15–31 March, Correspondence. 101 frames.  
0963 Series 8, Folder 7, Items 308–317, 1865, March, Orders and Reports. 37 frames.  
1000 Series 8, Folder 8, Items 318–363, 1865, 1–21 March, Telegrams. 63 frames.  
1063 Series 8, Folder 9, Items 364–402, 1865, 22–25 March, Telegrams. 62 frames.

## Reel 22

### *Mss3L515a, Robert Edward Lee Headquarters Papers, 1850–1876 cont.* Papers cont.

- 0001 Series 8, Folder 10, Items 403–441, 1865, 26–31 March, Telegrams. 31 frames.  
0032 Series 8, Folder 11, Items 442–468, 1865, April, Correspondence. 61 frames.  
0093 Series 8, Folder 12, Items 469–480, 1865, April, Orders. 39 frames.  
0132 Series 8, Folder 13, Items 481–510, 1865, April, Reports. 90 frames.  
0222 Series 8, Folder 14, Items 511–534, 1865, April, Reports, Surrender Agreement, and Telegram.  
88 frames.  
0310 Series 8, Folder 15, Items 535–537, 1865, May, Correspondence, Orders, and Reports. 26 frames.  
0336 Series 9, Items 538–567, Robert E. Lee, Personal Papers, 1860–1871 and Undated. 86 frames.  
0422 Series 10, Folder 1, Items 568–595, Reminiscences, 1862–29 March 1866 and Undated. 115 frames.  
0537 Series 10, Folder 2, Items 596–616, Reminiscences, 15 June 1866–16 March 1876. 107 frames.  
0644 Series 11, Items 617–631, Postwar Politics, 1865–1869 and Undated. 62 frames.  
0706 Series 12, Folder 1, Items 632–650, Printed Materials, 1855–1856. 35 frames.  
0741 Series 12, Folder 2, Items 651–687, Printed Materials, 1857–1858. 66 frames.  
0807 Series 12, Folder 3, Items 688–710, Printed Materials, 1859. 70 frames.  
0877 Series 12, Folder 4, Items 711–742, Printed Materials, 1860. 90 frames.  
0967 Series 12, Folder 5, Items 743–745, Printed Materials, 1860–1861. 34 frames.  
1001 Series 12, Folder 6, Items 746–756, Printed Materials, 1863. 16 frames.  
1017 Series 12, Folder 7, Items 757–786, Printed Materials, 1864. 106 frames.

## Reel 23

### *Mss3L515a, Robert Edward Lee Headquarters Papers, 1850–1876 cont.* Papers cont.

- 0001 Series 12, Folder 8, Items 787–798, Printed Materials, 1865. 99 frames.  
0100 Series 12, Folder 9, Items 799–812, Printed Materials, Proclamations and Circulars of William Seward  
and Abraham Lincoln, 1861–1865. 48 frames.  
0148 Series 12, Folder 10, Items 813–816, Printed Materials, 1868. 61 frames.

### *Mss2L515a, Robert Edward Lee Papers, 1824–1960, Arlington, Virginia; also Maryland, New York, and Pennsylvania*

#### **Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of 186 items, papers, 1824–1960, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870). The collection documents Lee as a cadet at the U.S. Military Academy, during his service in the U.S. Army, as a general in the Confederate States Army, and as president of Washington College [now Washington and Lee University]. The collection is arranged by item number and not by chronological or other arrangement. A descriptive list of these items and a subject index are included among the introductory materials included at the beginning of the collection.

## Omissions

A list of omissions from Mss2L515a, Robert Edward Lee Papers, 1824–1960, is provided on Reel 23, Frame 0578. Omissions consist of items that are only available as reproductions (facsimiles, photocopies, and typed transcriptions).

*N.B.* Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss3L515a, Robert Edward Lee Headquarters Papers, 1850–1876, and Mss3L515b, Robert Edward Lee Papers, 1861, both included in the present edition. Other related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1L5114a, George Bolling Lee Papers, 1703–1790, Mss1L5114b, George Bolling Lee Papers, 1732–1870, Mss1L5114c, George Bolling Lee Papers, 1841–1868, Mss1L5114d, George Bolling Lee Papers, 1813–1924, and Mss1L51c, Lee Family Papers, 1824–1918, included in UPA's *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 1*.

## Reel 23 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0209 Introductory Materials. 38 frames.

### Papers

0247 Items 1–10, Robert Edward Lee, Papers, 1852–1868. 15 frames.  
0262 Items 11–20, Robert Edward Lee, Papers, 1846–1867. 20 frames.  
0282 Items 21–30, Robert Edward Lee, Papers, 1865–1960. 22 frames.  
0304 Items 31–84, Robert Edward Lee, Papers, 1824–1870. 69 frames.  
0373 Items 85–89, Robert Edward Lee, Papers, 1834. 19 frames.  
0392 Items 90–150, Robert Edward Lee, Papers, 1837–1868. 134 frames.  
0526 Items 151–162, Robert Edward Lee, Papers, 1839–1869. 28 frames.  
0554 Items 163–186, Robert Edward Lee, Papers, 1843–1870. 24 frames.

### Omissions

0578 List of Omissions from Mss2L515a, Robert Edward Lee Papers, 1824–1960. 1 frame.

### *Mss3L515b, Robert Edward Lee Papers, 1861, Arlington, Virginia; also West Virginia*

### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 557 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of 247 items, correspondence, 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (at Monterey and Staunton, Virginia, and Huntersville, Lewisburg, Meadow Bluff, Sewell Mountain, and Valley Mountain, West Virginia) while serving as coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest. Correspondents include Mrs. M. A. Alfred (concerning F. J. Alfred), Samuel Read Anderson, James William Baldwin, John Brown Baldwin, Dr. George Wood Bayless, Alfred Beckley, Foster Blodget, L. V. Buchholtz, Isaac Callison, John Lyle Campbell (of Washington College [now Washington and Lee University] concerning Company I of the 4th Virginia Infantry Regiment of the Army of the Potomac), Allen Taylor Caperton, Dr. William F. Carrington,

Augustus Alexandria Chapman, Robert Hall Chilton, Hugh Lawson Clay, Thomas Reade Rootes Cobb, Beverly Randolph Codwise, Martha Jane (Randolph) Codwise, James E. Conoway, Samuel Cooper, Dr. Octavius A. Crenshaw, St. George Croghan, John Moncure Daniel (as aide-de-camp to John Buchanan Floyd), Henry Brevard Davidson (concerning John Buchanan Floyd), Alfred W. G. Davis, George Deas, Thomas R. Dew (concerning Abel Spencer), Thomas Turner Fauntleroy, Samuel B. Finley, John Buchanan Floyd, E. Fontaine, Samuel Bassett French, Josiah Gorgas, John Hall (concerning John J. Hall), Michael Garber Harman, Carter J. Harris, William Henry Hurlbert (bears printed letters of A. Judson Crane, William Henry Hurlbert, and Robert Augustus Toombs), Henry Rootes Jackson, Captain Jones, A. Jordan, Robert Josselyn, John Letcher, William Wing Loring, Samuel C. Ludington, T. K. McCann, Angus W. McDonald, Thomas Mathews, Maxmilian Joseph Michelbacher (concerning Jewish holidays), John Miller, John Jennings Moorman, Charles S. Morgan, Mary H. Munsell (concerning Addison T. Munsell), Abraham Charles Myers (of the Confederate States Quartermaster General's Department), George A. Neel, Alexander Lewis Nelson, Charles C. Otey, James Gardner Paxton, William Elisha Peters (as assistant adjutant general to John Buchanan Floyd), John Levin Powell, Samuel Price, James N. Ramsey, Alexander Welch Reynolds, Joseph Jones Reynolds, James M. Roberts, George S. Rose (concerning John Augustine Washington), James Archer Saunders, Mrs. Mary C. Saunders, Mary S. Saunders, Dr. Samuel Saunders, William Skeen, Mrs. Willie M. Spencer (concerning Abel Spencer), Carter Littlepage Stevenson (concerning Cheat Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia), William Barksdale Tabb (as acting assistant adjutant general to Henry Alexander Wise), Harrison Ball Tomlin, Christopher Quarles Tompkins, Nathaniel Tyler, Leroy Pope Walker (concerning Dr. William M. Post), J. W. Ware, John B. Watts, Henry Alexander Wise (concerning Wise's Legion of the Army of the Kanawha), Obadiah Jennings Wise (concerning Wise's Legion), Robert Croke Wood, and the commandants of the 2nd and 3rd Virginia Infantry Regiments of Wise's Legion.

Section 2 consists of one item, a letter, 6 August, 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Forces in Virginia, to the General Commanding U.S. Troops (ie., Joseph Jones Reynolds), Huttonsville, Virginia (now West Virginia). The letter was written while coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest, and concerns the exchange of prisoners.

Section 3 consists of one item, a letter, 13 August 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Valley Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia, to Samuel Cooper, Richmond, Virginia. The letter concerns the strength and position of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest.

Section 4 consists of one item, a letter, 17 August 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Valley Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia, to William Wing Loring. The letter was written while coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest, and concerns George W. Atkinson.

Section 5 consists of one item, a letter, 21 August 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Valley Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia, to Alexander Lewis Nelson, Carter J. Harris, and John Lyle Campbell, faculty of Washington College (now Washington and Lee University), Virginia. The letter was written while coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest, and concerns Company I of the 4th Virginia Infantry Regiment of the Army of the Potomac.

Section 6 consists of one item, a letter, 21 August 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Valley Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia, to S[amuel] Cooper, Richmond, Virginia. The letter was written while coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest, and concerns Lee's opinion of the intentions of the U.S. Army of the Potomac.

Section 7 consists of one item, a letter, 21 August 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Valley Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia, to Hugh Lawson Clay, Lynchburg, Virginia. The letter was written while coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest, and concerns the mustering and disposition of Virginia volunteer forces.

Section 8 consists of one item, a letter, 5 September 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Valley Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia, to Alfred C. Moore, Abingdon, Virginia. The letter was written while coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest, and concerns the organization of the 29th Virginia Infantry Regiment.

Section 9 consists of one item, a letter, 8 September 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Valley Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia, to Michael Garber Harman, Staunton, Virginia. The letter was written while coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest, and concerns the mustering and disposition of Virginia volunteer forces.

Section 10 consists of one item, a letter, 16 September 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Valley Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia, to Samuel Cooper, Richmond, Virginia. The letter was written while coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest, and concerns military operations at Cheat Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia, and the death of John Augustine Washington.

Section 11 consists of one item, a letter, 17 September 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Valley Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia, to William Wing Loring. The letter concerns the disposition of the Army of the Northwest.

Section 12 consists of one item, a letter, 24 September 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, to Henry Alexander Wise. The letter concerns the retreat of Wise's Legion to join the Army of Kanawha.

Section 13 consists of one item, a letter, 2 October 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Sewell Mountain, Fayette County, West Virginia, to Samuel Read Anderson. The letter was written while coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest, and concerns military operations at Cheat Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia.

Section 14 consists of one item, a letter, 4 October 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Sewell Mountain, Fayette County, West Virginia, to F. D. Cleary. The letter concerns the delivery of grain by wagons to the Army of the Kanawha.

Section 15 consists of one item, a letter, 7 October 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Sewell Mountain, Fayette County, West Virginia, to Samuel Cooper, Richmond, Virginia. The letter concerns the lack of supplies for the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest; and the retreat of William Starke Rosecrans.

Section 16 consists of one item, a letter, 9 October 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Sewell Mountain, Fayette County, West Virginia, to Jno. Buchanan Floyd. The letter concerns projected operations of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest.

Section 17 consists of one item, a letter, 10 October 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Sewell Mountain, Fayette County, West Virginia, to William Wing Loring. The letter concerns winter quarters for the Army of the Northwest.

Section 18 consists of one item, a letter, 15 October 1861, of Judah Philip Benjamin (1811–1884), Richmond, Virginia, to Robert Edward Lee. The letter was written as Acting Secretary of War, bears a holograph copy of Special Order (no. [?]), 25 October 1861, Headquarters, Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, issued by Robert Edward Lee, and concerns the transfer

of the Troup battery of Georgia artillery from the Army of the Northwest to the Army of the Peninsula.

Section 19 consists of one item, a letter, 16 October 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Sewell Mountain, Fayette County, West Virginia, to Samuel Cooper, Richmond, Virginia. The letter concerns the operations of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest.

Section 20 consists of one item, a letter, 21 October 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, to Samuel Cooper, Richmond, Virginia. The letter concerns the operations of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest.

Section 21 consists of one item, a letter, 27 October 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, to Henry Alexander Wise, Richmond, Virginia. The letter concerns Wise's Legion of the Army of the Kanawha.

Section 22 consists of seventeen items, correspondence of Walter Herron Taylor (at Lewisburg, Sewell Mountain, and Valley Mountain, West Virginia) while serving as assistant adjutant general to Robert Edward Lee (coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest). Correspondents include James William Baldwin, James E. Conoway, George Deas, John Buchanan Floyd, Albert Gallatin Jenkins, Hugh Holmes Lee, William Wing Loring, and Carter Littlepage Stevenson.

Section 23 consists of fifteen items, reports received by Robert Edward Lee (at Monterey and Staunton, Virginia, and Huntersville, Lewisburg, Meadow Bluff, Sewell Mountain, and Valley Mountain, West Virginia) while serving as coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest. The reports were made by Dr. Bedford Brown (concerning the 14th North Carolina Infantry Regiment), Dr. William F. Carrington (concerning surgeons), Augustus Alexandria Chapman (concerning roads in Mercer and Monroe counties, West Virginia, and Giles County, Virginia), William J. Clarke, Robert G. Cole (concerning prisoners at Staunton, Virginia), Lieutenant Dawson (concerning Cheat Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia), James Dinwiddie (concerning surgeons), S. B. Hawley (concerning Fayetteville, West Virginia), William A. Jackson (concerning ordnance in Wise's Legion), W. E. Lowe (concerning Company F, 14th Tennessee Infantry Regiment of the Army of the Northwest), Albert G. Reger, Albert Rust (concerning Cheat Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia), William H. Thomas, and Henry Alexander Wise (concerning Wise's Legion).

Section 24 consists of thirty-five items, Special Orders, 5 August–27 October 1861, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Huntersville, Meadow Bluff, Sewell Mountain, and Valley Mountain, West Virginia, issued to the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest.

Section 25 consists of 125 items, Special Orders, 3 August–25 October 1861, of the Confederate States of America War Department, Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, Richmond, Virginia, issued to Robert Edward Lee as coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest. The orders are signed by Robert Hall Chilton, George Deas, and John Withers.

Section 26 consists of five items, Special Orders, 22 August–2 September 1861, of the Confederate States of America War Department, Surgeon General's Department, Richmond, Virginia, issued to Robert Edward Lee as coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest. The orders are signed by Samuel Preston Moore.

Section 27 consists of four items, lists of provisions received by Robert Edward Lee as coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest. The lists are signed by

Henderson Moffett Bell, William Henry Fitzhugh Lee, James Bruce McClelland, and Walter Herron Taylor.

Section 28 consists of one item, a list of endorsements, 5 August–28 October 1861, of Robert Edward Lee on letters received while coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest, compiled by Walter Herron Taylor (1838–1916).

Section 29 consists of one item, a map showing U.S. Army fortifications at Tygart's Valley River, West Virginia, 12 September 1861. The map was drawn by Robert Edward Lee while Lee was coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest.

Section 30 consists of five items, maps (hand drawn) of the Kanawha River and Valley in West Virginia used by Robert Edward Lee (while coordinator of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest). The maps show parts of Fayette, Greenbrier, Kanawha, Mason, Nicholas, Putnam, and Raleigh counties, West Virginia.

Section 31 consists of twenty-one items, correspondence, 1861, of John Buchanan Floyd (at Camp Gauley and Sewell Mountain, West Virginia) while commanding the Army of the Kanawha. Correspondents include Augustus Alexandria Chapman, William H. Cook, Henry Brevard Davidson, John C. McDonald, Christopher Quarles Tompkins, and Henry Alexander Wise.

Section 32 consists of three items, General Orders, 11 August–15 October 1861, of the Confederate States of America, Army, Department of the Kanawha, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. The orders were issued by authority of John Buchanan Floyd.

Section 33 consists of seven items, correspondence of Henry Alexander Wise (at Lewisburg and Sewell Mountain, West Virginia) while commanding Wise's Legion in the Army of the Kanawha. Correspondents include Judah Philip Benjamin, James D. Hutton, William Wing Loring, Daniel Bedinger Lucas, and Nathaniel Tyler. There is also a General Order, 25 September 1861, issued by Henry Alexander Wise concerning his return to Richmond, Virginia.

Section 34 consists of four items, correspondence, 1861, of William Wing Loring (at Huntersville, West Virginia, while commanding the Army of the Northwest). Correspondents include George Deas, William Lowther Jackson (concerning Dr. Washington Hilleary), and Albert Rust (concerning Cheat Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia).

Section 35 consists of six items, correspondence, 1861, of Carter Littlepage Stevenson (at Huntersville, West Virginia, while serving as adjutant general to William Wing Loring of the Army of the Northwest). Correspondents include Daniel Smith Donelson, Michael Garber Harman, Henry Rootes Jackson (concerning Henry J. Lipford), and John Augustine Washington.

Section 36 consists of six items, rosters of general and field officers in the Army of the Northwest, Wise's Legion of the Army of the Kanawha, and the Virginia Volunteers.

Section 37 consists of four items, correspondence of Henry Rootes Jackson (at Monterey, Virginia, and Camp Bartow, West Virginia, while serving in the Army of the Northwest). Correspondents include T. B. Cabiness, C. A. Calhoun, Daniel Smith Donelson, George M. Henry, John A. Houser, L. A. H. Jones, J. S. Pinckard, Albert Rust (concerning Cheat Mountain, Randolph County, West Virginia), William Booth Taliaferro, F. G. Wilkins, and Hugh M. Wylie.

Section 38 consists of eighteen items, correspondence concerning the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of the Northwest. Correspondents include James W. F. Allen (concerning Hardy County, West Virginia), Garnett Andrews, John Brown Baldwin, Judah Philip Benjamin, George E. Booker, Henry Gibbon Cannon (including affidavits of Dr. William Fisher), James Lucius Davis, Jefferson Davis, William A. Gilliam (including affidavits of Dr. William Fisher), Wilson Herring, Captain Jackson, Henry Rootes Jackson, William Lowther Jackson (concerning James E. Conway), Thomas Maslin (concerning Hardy County, West Virginia), George Maury (at Sewell Mountain,

Fayette County, West Virginia), William Nelson, Walter Jones Packard (at Gordonsdale, Fauquier County, Virginia), Joseph H. Pendleton, William Skeen (concerning Ellis Houchers and Andrew J. Moore), William A. Swank, William Booth Taliaferro, B. B. Turner, and John Augustine Washington.

Section 39 consists of ten items, letters written to John Letcher (at Richmond, Virginia) by Dr. Washington Hilleary, Jedediah Hotchkiss (at Camp McDowell, Highland County, Virginia), Richard J. Lipford (including an extract of a letter written by George Brinton McClellan), L. D. Morrall, and Philip H. Trout (at Staunton, Virginia); and proclamations issued by John Letcher (as governor of Virginia concerning the militia).

Section 40 consists of three items, an affidavit of Henry S. Hathaway concerning Ammon Williams; a pamphlet (printed, 2pp.), 20 August 1861, Headquarters, Army of Occupation, Clarksburg, West Virginia, issued by William Starke Rosecrans "To the Loyal Citizens of Western Virginia"; and a newspaper, *Enquirer* (semi-weekly) Richmond, Virginia, ca. 3 September 1861, pp. 3–4.

*N.B.* Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss3L515a, Robert Edward Lee Headquarters Papers, 1850–1876, and Mss2L515a, Robert Edward Lee Papers, 1824–1960, both included in the present edition. Other related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1L5114a, George Bolling Lee Papers, 1703–1790, Mss1L5114b, George Bolling Lee Papers, 1732–1870, Mss1L5114c, George Bolling Lee Papers, 1841–1868, Mss1L5114d, George Bolling Lee Papers, 1813–1924, and Mss1L51c, Lee Family Papers, 1824–1918, included in UPA's *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 1*.

## Reel 23 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0579 Introductory Materials. 14 frames.

### Papers

0593 Section 1, Folder 1 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Unidentified and Alfred–Bayless. 32 frames.

0625 Section 1, Folder 2 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Beckley–Campbell. 26 frames.

0651 Section 1, Folder 3 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Caperton–Clay. 33 frames.

0684 Section 1, Folder 4 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Cobb–Conoway. 17 frames.

0701 Section 1, Folder 5 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Cooper. 53 frames.

0754 Section 1, Folder 6 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Crane–Davis. 23 frames.

0777 Section 1, Folder 7 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Deas–Finley. 22 frames.

0799 Section 1, Folder 8 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Floyd. 57 frames.

0856 Section 1, Folder 9 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Fontaine–Hall. 16 frames.

0872 Section 1, Folder 10 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Harman. 51 frames.

0923 Section 1, Folder 11 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Harris–Jones. 31 frames.

0954 Section 1, Folder 12 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Jordan–Letcher. 21 frames.

0975 Section 1, Folder 13 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Loring–Ludington. 37 frames.

1012 Section 1, Folder 14 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, McCann–Michelbacher. 17 frames.

1029 Section 1, Folder 15 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Miller–Myers. 25 frames.

1054 Section 1, Folder 16 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Neel–Peters. 32 frames.

- 1086 Section 1, Folder 17 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Powell–Raynolds. 21 frames.  
 1107 Section 1, Folder 18 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Roberts–Spencer. 26 frames.  
 1133 Section 1, Folder 19 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Stevenson–Tompkins.  
 27 frames.  
 1160 Section 1, Folder 20 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Toombs–Watts. 18 frames.  
 1178 Section 1, Folder 21 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Wise, Henry Alexander.  
 78 frames.  
 1256 Section 1, Folder 22 of 22, Robert Edward Lee, Correspondence, 1861, Wise, Obadiah Jennings–Wood  
 and Wise’s Legion, 2nd and 3rd Virginia Infantry Regiments. 17 frames.

## Reel 24

### *Mss3L515b, Robert Edward Lee Papers, 1861 cont.* Papers cont.

- 0001 Sections 2–5, Robert Edward Lee, Letters, 6–21 August 1861. 15 frames.  
 0016 Sections 6–9, Robert Edward Lee, Letters, 21 August–8 September 1861. 13 frames.  
 0029 Sections 10–13, Robert Edward Lee, Letters, 16 September–2 October 1861. 17 frames.  
 0046 Sections 14–17, Robert Edward Lee, Letters, 4–10 October 1861. 15 frames.  
 0061 Sections 18–21, Robert Edward Lee and Judah Philip Benjamin, Letters, 15–27 October 1861.  
 17 frames.  
 0078 Section 22, Walter Herron Taylor, Correspondence, 1861. 47 frames.  
 0125 Section 23, Folder 1 of 3, Various Persons, Reports, 1861, Brown–Clarke. 17 frames.  
 0142 Section 23, Folder 2 of 3, Various Persons, Reports, 1861, Cole–Jackson. 19 frames.  
 0161 Section 23, Folder 3 of 3, Various Persons, Reports, 1861, Lowe–Wise. 37 frames.  
 0198 Section 24, Robert E. Lee, Special Orders, 1861. 56 frames.  
 0254 Section 25, Folder 1 of 3, Confederate States of America, War Department, Adjutant and Inspector  
 General’s Office, Special Orders, 3–30 August 1861. 72 frames.  
 0326 Section 25, Folder 2 of 3, Confederate States of America, War Department, Adjutant and Inspector  
 General’s Office, Special Orders, 3–30 September 1861. 80 frames.  
 0406 Section 25, Folder 3 of 3, Confederate States of America, War Department, Adjutant and Inspector  
 General’s Office, Special Orders, 1–25 October 1861. 100 frames.  
 0506 Section 26, Confederate States of America, War Department, Surgeon General’s Department, Special  
 Orders, 1861. 11 frames.  
 0517 Section 27, Various Persons, Lists of Provisions, 1861. 6 frames.  
 0523 Section 28, Walter Herron Taylor, List of Endorsements of Robert E. Lee, 5 August–28 October 1861.  
 22 frames.  
 0545 Section 29, Robert E. Lee, Map of U.S. Army Fortifications, 12 September 1861. 3 frames.  
 0548 Section 30, Various Persons, Maps, 1861. 13 frames.  
 0561 Section 31, Folder 1 of 2, John Buchanan Floyd, Correspondence, 1861, Chapman–McDonald.  
 15 frames.  
 0576 Section 31, Folder 2 of 2, John Buchanan Floyd, Correspondence, 1861, Tompkins–Wise. 45 frames.  
 0621 Section 32, Confederate States of America, Army, Department of the Kanawha, General Orders, 11  
 August–15 October 1861. 6 frames.  
 0627 Section 33, Henry Alexander Wise, Correspondence, 1861. 21 frames.  
 0648 Section 34, William Wing Loring, Correspondence, 1861. 15 frames.  
 0663 Section 35, Carter Littlepage Stevenson, Correspondence, 1861. 19 frames.  
 0682 Section 36, Various Persons, Rosters of General and Field Officers, 1861. 20 frames.  
 0702 Section 37, Henry Rootes Jackson, Correspondence, 1861. 19 frames.  
 0721 Section 38, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1861. 52 frames.  
 0773 Section 39, John Letcher, Correspondence and Proclamations, 1861. 23 frames.

***MssIM1793a, Hunter Holmes McGuire Papers, 1861–1936,  
Richmond and Winchester, Virginia; also Pennsylvania***

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of forty-four items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of twenty-two items, correspondence, 1861–1900, of Dr. Hunter Holmes McGuire (while serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia [at Orange Court House, Virginia] and Army of the Potomac [at the Battle of 1st Bull Run, Virginia] and at Richmond, Virginia) with an unidentified addressee (concerning Turner Ashby [1828–1862]), Dr. Abner H. Cook, Jubal Anderson Early ([1816–1894] concerning the Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania), Sir Richard Harrison (b. 1837) (copy), George Francis Robert Henderson (1854–1903) (copy), Jedediah Hotchkiss (1828–1899) (copy), Mary Anna (Morrison) Jackson ([1831–1915] concerning Thomas Jonathan Jackson [1824–1863]), Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Ann Eliza (Moss) McGuire (d. 1876), Dr. Hugh Holmes McGuire ([1801–1873] concerning the Battle of 1st Bull Run, Virginia), Lord Methuen (copy), Gertrude (McGuire) Taylor 1828–1894), and Lord Walseley (copy).

Section 2 consists of one item, a speech, June 1893, of Hunter Holmes McGuire (1835–1900), Milwaukee, Wisconsin, delivered to the American Medical Association.

Section 3 consists of ten items, correspondence, 1865–1932, concerning Dr. Hunter Holmes McGuire. Correspondents include Charles S. Arnall (copy), Robert Lewis Dabney (1820–1898), George Francis Robert Henderson (1854–1903) (copy), Jedediah Hotchkiss (1828–1899), John Letcher (1813–1884), James Lyons (1801–1882), William Hamilton Macfarland (1799–1872), Dr. Stuart McGuire, William Nelson Pendleton (1809–1883), Philip Clayton Slaughter (b. ca. 1802), Alexander Hugh Holmes Stuart (1807–1891), John Randolph Tucker (1823–1947), Dr. George Howitt Weaver (1866–1947), and the Board of Trustees of the Medical College of Virginia.

Section 4 consists of eight items, “Sketch of the Life of Hunter Holmes McGuire” by Dr. Stuart McGuire (1867–1948); a speech, 1936, of Dr. John A. Hillsman concerning Dr. Hunter Holmes McGuire; notes concerning Dr. Hunter Holmes McGuire; and an essay, 1921, of Dr. William Province McGuire (1845–1926) concerning the Medical School of the Valley of Virginia [later Winchester Medical College, Winchester, Virginia].

Section 5 consists of two items, a letter (photocopy), 1864, of Alexander Swift Pendleton (1840–1864) to Dr. Francis Thomas Willis ([1816?–1898] concerning Dr. Hunter Holmes McGuire and Edward S. Willis [d. 1864]); and a letter, 1896, of Walter Herron Taylor (1838–1916) to Jedediah Hotchkiss ([1828–1899] concerning James Longstreet).

Section 6 consists of one item, a letter, 11 March 1864, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Orange County, Virginia, to Edward S. Willis, Commander, 12th Georgia Infantry Regiment, Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia. This item is a photocopy (positive), with envelope, and concerns Hugh Judson Kilpatrick (1836–1881) and Thomas Lafayette Rosser (1836–1910).

## Reel 24 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0810 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

### Papers

0814 Section 1, Hunter Holmes McGuire, Correspondence, 1861–1900. 63 frames.

0877 Section 2, Hunter Holmes McGuire, Speech, June 1893. 31 frames.

0908 Section 3, Various Persons, Correspondence Concerning Hunter Holmes McGuire, 1865–1932. 36 frames.

0944 Section 4, Various Persons, Materials Concerning Hunter Holmes McGuire, 1921–1936 and Undated. 171 frames.

1115 Section 5, Alexander Swift Pendleton and Walter Herron Taylor, Letters, 1864–1896. 9 frames.

1124 Section 6, Robert E. Lee, Letter, 11 March 1864. 3 frames.

### *Mss1M1895a, David Gregg McIntosh Papers, 1862–1916, Richmond, Virginia; also Maryland and Pennsylvania*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of ninety-eight items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of one item, a diary, 1–24 April 1865, of David Gregg McIntosh (1836–1916). The diary was kept while serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia (McIntosh's South Carolina Battalion, Pee Dee Light Artillery Battery) on retreat from Petersburg, Virginia, to Appomattox Court House, Virginia, and attempts to join Confederate forces in North Carolina commanded by Joseph Eggleston Johnston (15 April). Entries in the diary also concern Jefferson Davis (17 April) and Robert Edward Lee (2, 3, 9 April). A typed transcription of the diary is included.

Section 2 consists of fifty-two items, correspondence, 1862–1916, of David Gregg McIntosh (while serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia [McIntosh's South Carolina Battalion, Pee Dee Light Artillery Battery] and at Towson, Maryland) with Charles Francis Adams (1854–1915), Edward Porter Alexander (1835–1910), Cecil William Battine (b. 1867), Berry Greenwood Benson (1843–1922), John Bigelow (1854–1936), Ezra Ayres Carman (1834–1909), George Llewellyn Christian (1841–1924), Francis Warrington Dawson ([1840–1889] concerning the Richmond Club, Richmond, Virginia), John Witherspoon DuBose (1836–1918), George Williams Koontz (1839–1925), Mrs. Mary Greenhow Lee ([b. ca. 1819] bears Confederate States of America postage stamps; enclosing a drawing of Camp Taylor, Albemarle County, Virginia; and a report (extract) of McIntosh concerning the Battle of Bristow Station, 1863), William Gordon McCabe (1841–1920), Arthur Webster Machen (1877–1950), James L. Napier (1845–1924), William Henry Palmer (1835–1926), William Thomas Poague (1835–1914), James Power Smith ([1837–1923] bears seal of the Southern Historical Society), Thomas Smith (1836–1918), Moorfield Storey (1845–1929), Robertson Taylor (1840–1924), Oswald Tilghman (b. 1841), Sir George Otto Trevelyan, Herbert Treadwell Wade (1872–1955), Jennings Cropper Wise (1881–1968) and *Democrat and Journal* of Baltimore, Maryland, and *The Sun* of Baltimore, Maryland.

Section 3 consists of twelve items, articles, ca. 1900–1915, written by David Gregg McIntosh concerning Charles Francis Adams (1835–1915); the Battle of Gettysburg, 1863; Robert Edward

Lee (1807–1870); the election of U.S. senators; prohibition; a referendum; the suffrage amendment; Confederate artillery; John Hay; and a review of the *Life and Times of William L. Yancey* (1814–1863) by John Witherspoon DuBose (1836–1918).

Section 4 consists of eight items, speeches, 1909–1915, delivered by David Gregg McIntosh concerning Confederate women; to the Maryland State Bar Association; to the Baltimore County, Maryland, Bar Association; to the Baltimore, Maryland, Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy concerning Jefferson Davis and Robert Edward Lee; to the Suffolk, Massachusetts, Bar Association; concerning Talbot County, Maryland, soldiers in the Confederate States Army; and introducing James Power Smith (1837–1923) and Woodrow Wilson (1856–1924).

Section 5 consists of nine items, letters, 1863–1911, written by, addressed to, or concerning John Bigelow (1854–1936), Ezra Ayres Carman (1834–1909), Daniel Burr Conrad (1831–1898), Gustav Joseph Fiebiger (1858–1939), George W. Kennedy, George Williams Koontz (1839–1925), Edwin Landon, Mrs. Mary Greenhow Lee (b. ca. 1819), Edward McIntosh (concerning an African American slave), James McIntosh (concerning African American slave), James L. Napier (1845–1924), Thomas Smith (1836–1918), and the editor of the *Confederate Veteran*.

Section 6 consists of sixteen items, an affidavit, 1897, of survivors of the Pee Dee Light Artillery Battery, McIntosh's South Carolina Battalion, Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia, concerning the battle of Antietam, Maryland, and notes of David Gregg McIntosh; notes, 1906, concerning conversation of Thomas Buckler and W. S. Howard with Robert Edward Lee ([1807–1870] regarding Ambrose Powell Hill [1825–1865] and James Longstreet [1821–1904]); a list prepared by William Gordon McCabe (1841–1920) of battles involving William Ransom Johnson Pegram's (1841–1865) Battery, Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia; documents concerning the law practice of David Gregg McIntosh; and miscellany.

*N.B.* A related collection among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society is Mss1M1898a, McIntosh Family Papers, 1827–1966, included, in part, in the present edition.

## Reel 25

### Introductory Materials

0001 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.

### Papers

0006 Section 1, David Gregg McIntosh, Diary, 1–24 April 1865. 40 frames.  
0046 Section 2, David Gregg McIntosh, Correspondence, 1862–1916. 235 frames.  
0281 Section 3, David Gregg McIntosh, Articles and Review, ca. 1900–1915. 189 frames.  
0470 Section 4, David Gregg McIntosh, Speeches, 1909–1915. 105 frames.  
0575 Section 5, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1863–1911. 39 frames.  
0614 Section 6, Various Persons, Affidavit, Notes, List, Documents, and Miscellany, 1897–1906. 68 frames.

### *Mss1M1898a, McIntosh Family Papers, 1827–1966, Richmond, Virginia; also Maryland and South Carolina*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 174 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of one item, an oration, 4 July 1827, delivered in Lynchburg, Virginia, by James West Pegram (1804–1844). The oration concerns the importance and true meaning of Independence Day. This item also includes a pencil sketch of Virginia (Johnson) Pegram.

Section 2 consists of one item, a scrapbook, 1840–1950, of Virginia Johnson (Pegram) McIntosh (1843–1920). The volume includes letters, 1840–1842, written to James West Pegram ([1804–1844] of Richmond, Virginia) by Nicholas Hamner Cobbs ([1796–1861] p. 17) and William Ransom Johnson ([1782–1849] p. 2); and letters of condolence written to Virginia (Johnson) Pegram (ca. 1808–1888) on the death of James West Pegram (1804–1844) by Henry Clay ([1777–1852] p. 1), Benjamin Watkins Leigh ([1781–1849] on behalf of the Richmond Clay Clubs of the Whig Party, pp. 14–15), Gustavus Adolphus Myers ([1801–1869] as president of the Richmond Common Council, pp. 4–5), and the officers of the branches of the Bank of Virginia (pp. 6–13) of which Pegram was president. The volume also includes letters written to Virginia (Johnson) Pegram by Varina (Howell) Davis ([1826–1906] p. 31), John Pegram ([1832–1865] concerning the siege of Petersburg, Virginia, pp. 21–22), and John M. Speed (1815–1866). The scrapbook also includes letters, 1862–1865, written to Samuel Cooper ([1798–1876] of the Confederate States War Department) by Thomas Jonathan Jackson ([1824–1863] concerning the Battle of Winchester [i.e. Kernstown], Virginia, p. 65) and Robert Edward Lee ([1807–1870] p. 64); and a memorandum, 1861, of David Gregg McIntosh ([1836–1916] concerning the bombardment of Fort Sumter, South Carolina, p. 89). Also included are newspaper clippings concerning Jefferson Davis (1808–1889), David Gregg McIntosh, James West Pegram (1839–1881), John Pegram, and William Ransom Johnson Pegram (1841–1865); articles concerning various events and personalities in the Civil War; and obituary notices of members of the Anderson and Pegram families. Enclosures to the volume include letters, 1909–1911, written to Virginia Johnson (Pegram) McIntosh (concerning David Gregg McIntosh) by William Gordon McCabe (1841–1920) and Thomas Nelson Page (1853–1922).

Section 3 consists of one item, a scrapbook, 1848–1911, kept by an unidentified compiler. The volume includes poetry and articles on antebellum national politics and Confederate military history. The scrapbook also includes letters, 1880–1905, of E. Keith Dargon (of Darlington, South Carolina) to David Gregg McIntosh (1836–1916) concerning the reunions of veterans of the Pee Dee Light Artillery.

Section 4 consists of one item, a diploma, 16 June 1854, of the U.S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, issued to John Pegram (1832–1865). The diploma is signed by Hyacinth R. Agnel (d. 1871), Jacob Whitman Bailey (1811–1857), William Holmes Chambers Bartlett (1804–1893), Albert Ensign Church (1807–1878), George Washington Cullum (1809–1892), Robert Selden Garnett (1819–1861), Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Dennis Hart Mahan (1802–1871), Fitz-John Porter (1822–1901), William Thomas Sprole (d. 1883), and Robert Walker Weir (1803–1889).

### **Omissions**

A list of omissions from Mss1M1898a, McIntosh Family Papers, 1827–1966, is provided on Reel 25, Frame 1079. Omissions consist of Sections 5–12, papers, biographical sketches, notes, correspondence, genealogical notes, newspaper clippings, and photocopies of documents concerning members of the Johnson, McIntosh, and Pegram families and others before, during, and after the Civil War. Many, but not all, of the omitted materials duplicate the items listed above.

*N.B.* A related collection among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society is Mss1M1895a, David Gregg McIntosh Papers, 1862–1916, included in the present edition.

## Reel 25 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0682 Introductory Materials. 7 frames.

### Papers

0689 Section 1, James West Pegram, Oration, 4 July 1827. 21 frames.  
0710 Section 2, Folder 1 of 2, Virginia Johnson (Pegram) McIntosh, Scrapbook, 1840–1850, Volume. 204 frames.  
0914 Section 2, Folder 2 of 2, Virginia Johnson (Pegram) McIntosh, Scrapbook, 1840–1850, Enclosures to Volume. 7 frames.  
0921 Section 3, Unidentified Compiler, Scrapbook, 1848–1911. 156 frames.  
1077 Section 4, John Pegram, Diploma, 1854. 2 frames.

### Omissions

1079 List of Omissions from Mss1M1898a, McIntosh Family Papers, 1827–1966. 1 frame.

### *Mss3M3814a, Charles Tayloe Mason Papers, 1854–1906, Drewry's Bluff, Virginia*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 450 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of 218 items, correspondence, 1861–1865, of Charles Tayloe Mason ([1831–1918] while serving in the Engineer Corps of the Army of Northern Virginia at Drewry's Bluff, Virginia [many items concern African American slaves]) with Briscoe Gerard Baldwin (1828–1906), William Noland Berkeley (1826–1907), Carter Moore Braxton (1836–1898), John Mercer Brooke ([1826–1906] of the Confederate States Navy), Albert Henry Campbell (1826–1899), J. F. Coldwell, Oliver H. P. Corprew, Malcolm H. Crump, Lawrence Alexander Dade (d. 1896), Joseph G. Dill, Charles H. Dimmock, Augustus H. Drewry (d. 1899), E. D. Eacho (ca. 1819–1895), Branch Jones Epes (b. 1832), Drury Bolling Fitzhugh (1813–1883), Jeremy Francis Gilmer (b. 1818), William A. Graves, William T. Gregory, Creed T. Harper, David Bullock Harris (1814–1864), James O. Hensley, [Francis] Herbst, J. McHenry Howard, Robert King Hudgins (1812–1903), C. P. Hyde, Kensey Johns, M. R. Johnson, William R. Laws, Sidney Smith Lee (1802–1869), John Richard Lewellen (1822–1886), John Minor Maury (1825–1868), Thomas S. Mills, Robert Dabney Minor (1827–1871), John Kirkwood Mitchell ([1811–1889] of the Confederate States Navy), F. C. Morehead, A. G. Morgan, Charles Palfrey, John Henry Parker, Thomas Randolph Price, A. James Rahm, Alfred Landon Rives (1830–1903), Isaac Munroe St. John (1819–1866), James Alexander Seddon (1815–1880), Francis W. Smith, Martin Luther Smith (1819–1866), Summerfield Smith, Thomas Tully Lynch Snead (1832–1872), Powhatan Bolling Starke, Walter Husted Stevens (1827–1867), William Douglass Stuart (b. 1832), Thomas Mann Randolph Talcott (1838–1920), C. F. Temple, George Hunter Terrett, William Field Thompson (1810–1891), Walter Gwynn Turpin, Joseph T. Walker, Edward N. Wilcox, John A. Williams, Thomas Hicks Wynne (1820–1875), and the Tredegar Company of Richmond, Virginia.

Section 2 consists of twenty-one items, letters, 1862–1865, (concerning the operations of the Engineer Corps of the Army of Northern Virginia at Drewry's Bluff, Virginia [many items concern

African American slaves]) written by or addressed to Braxton Bragg (1817–1876), John Mercer Brooke (1826–1906), John Willcox Brown (1833–1914), Dr. William Allen Carrington (1830–1866), John A. Coke (1842–1920), Arnold Elzey (1816–1871), Ebenezer Farrand, N. Gill, Jeremy Francis Gilmer (b. 1818), Josiah Gorgas (1818–1883), Francis Woodson Hancock (ca. 1820–1866), Alexander Robert Lawton (1818–1896), Stephen Dill Lee (1833–1908), John Kirkwood Mitchell ([1811–1889] of the Confederate States Navy), John Henry Parker, Alfred Landon Rives (1830–1903), Francis Gildart Ruffin (1816–1892), Raphael Semmes (1809–1877), Walter Husted Stevens (1827–1883), John Randolph Tucker (1812–1883), Nicholas H. Van Zandt, Thomas Hicks Wynne (1820–1875), and the Tredegar Company of Richmond, Virginia.

Section 3 consists of five items, correspondence of Charles Tayloe Mason with [otherwise unidentified] Middleton, [John Quincy Adams] Nadenbousch ([1824–1892] concerning the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company), William Glover Stanard (1858–1933), and S. H. Thorburn.

Section 4 consists of 122 items, accounts, agreements (with R. C. Bacon and H. L. Gallaher), muster rolls, payrolls, orders, and reports, 1861–1865, kept by Charles Tayloe Mason (1854–1906) concerning the operations of the Engineer Corps of the Army of Northern Virginia at Drewry’s Bluff, Virginia [many items concern African American slaves].

Section 5 consists of three items, an account book and commonplace books of Charles Tayloe Mason (1854–1906) concerning the operations of the Engineer Corps of the Army of Northern Virginia at Drewry’s Bluff, Virginia; lines of verse; and farming activities.

Section 6 consists of fourteen items, drawings of barracks, bomb-proof shelters, floating obstructions, furnaces, and the defenses of Drewry’s Bluff, Virginia; and a drawing of the rope obstructions in the harbor at Charleston, South Carolina.

Section 7 consists of five items, maps of Chesterfield County, Virginia, showing the vicinity of Drewry’s Bluff; and a map of Fairfax County, Virginia.

Section 8 consists of sixty-two items, notes of Charles Tayloe Mason (1831–1918) concerning a bridge across the Scioto River at Chillicothe, Ohio; passes issued by the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company and the Orange and Alexandria Railroad; money issued by the State of North Carolina and the counties of Augusta and Roanoke in Virginia, 1861–1862; lines of verse; and miscellany.

## Reel 26

### Introductory Materials

0001 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

### Papers

0005 Section 1, Folder 1 of 8, Charles Tayloe Mason, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Baldwin–Crump. 29 frames.

0034 Section 1, Folder 2 of 8, Charles Tayloe Mason, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Dade–Gregory. 46 frames.

0080 Section 1, Folder 3 of 8, Charles Tayloe Mason, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Harper–Johnson. 56 frames.

0136 Section 1, Folder 4 of 8, Charles Tayloe Mason, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Laws–Morgan. 46 frames.

0182 Section 1, Folder 5 of 8, Charles Tayloe Mason, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Palfrey–Smith. 44 frames.

- 0226 Section 1, Folder 6 of 8, Charles Tayloe Mason, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Snead–Starke. 50 frames.
- 0276 Section 1, Folder 7 of 8, Charles Tayloe Mason, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Stevens. 152 frames.
- 0428 Section 1, Folder 8 of 8, Charles Tayloe Mason, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Stuart–Wynne and Tredegar Company. 61 frames.
- 0489 Section 2, Folder 1 of 2, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1865, Bragg–Semmes. 31 frames.
- 0520 Section 2, Folder 2 of 2, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1865, Stevens–Wynne. 49 frames.
- 0569 Section 3, Charles Tayloe Mason, Correspondence, 1866–1899. 16 frames.
- 0585 Section 4, Folder 1 of 5, Charles Tayloe Mason, 1861–1865, Accounts. 62 frames.
- 0647 Section 4, Folder 2 of 5, Charles Tayloe Mason, 1861–1865, Agreements. 6 frames.
- 0653 Section 4, Folder 3 of 5, Charles Tayloe Mason, 1861–1865, Muster Rolls and Payrolls. 26 frames.
- 0679 Section 4, Folder 4 of 5, Charles Tayloe Mason, 1861–1865, Orders. 43 frames.
- 0722 Section 4, Folder 5 of 5, Charles Tayloe Mason, 1861–1865, Reports. 80 frames.
- 0802 Section 5, Item 367, Charles Tayloe Mason, Account Book, 1862–1865 and 1870–1873. 35 frames.
- 0837 Section 5, Item 368, Charles Tayloe Mason, Commonplace Book, 1863–1864. 30 frames.
- 0867 Section 5, Item 369, Charles Tayloe Mason, Commonplace Book, Undated. 23 frames.
- 0890 Section 6, Folder 1 of 6, Charles Tayloe Mason, Drawings, 1860–1863 and Undated, Barracks. 7 frames.
- 0897 Section 6, Folder 2 of 6, Charles Tayloe Mason, Drawings, 1860–1863 and Undated, Bomb Proof Shelter. 2 frames.
- 0899 Section 6, Folder 3 of 6, Charles Tayloe Mason, Drawings, 1860–1863 and Undated, Floating Obstructions. 5 frames.
- 0904 Section 6, Folder 4 of 6, Charles Tayloe Mason, Drawings, 1860–1863 and Undated, Furnaces. 5 frames.
- 0909 Section 6, Folder 5 of 6, Charles Tayloe Mason, Drawings, 1860–1863 and Undated, Defenses of Drewry’s Bluff, Virginia. 9 frames.
- 0918 Section 6, Folder 6 of 6, Charles Tayloe Mason, Drawings, 1860–1863 and Undated, Rope Obstructions in the Harbor of Charleston, South Carolina. 5 frames.
- 0923 Section 7, Folder 1 of 2, Charles Tayloe Mason, Maps, 1861 and Undated, Chesterfield County, Virginia. 8 frames.
- 0931 Section 7, Folder 2 of 2, Charles Tayloe Mason, Maps, 1861 and Undated, Fairfax County, Virginia. 3 frames.
- 0934 Section 8, Folder 1 of 3, Charles Tayloe Mason, Other Papers, 1854–1906 and Undated, Notes. 71 frames.
- 1005 Section 8, Folder 2 of 3, Charles Tayloe Mason, Other Papers, 1854–1906 and Undated, Passes, Money, and Lines of Verse. 18 frames.

## Reel 27

### *Mss3M3814a, Charles Tayloe Mason Papers, 1854–1906 cont.* Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 8, Folder 3 of 3, Charles Tayloe Mason, Other Papers, 1854–1906 and Undated, Miscellany. 299 frames.

***Mss1M4618a, Meade Family Papers, 1854–1913,  
Richmond and Amelia and Powhatan Counties, Virginia; also Maryland, North  
Carolina, and Pennsylvania***

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of 118 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of twenty-seven items, letters, 1855–1867, written to Jane Eliza (Hardaway) Meade ([1801–1876] of Richmond and at Paxton, Powhatan County, Virginia) by Hodijah Lincoln Meade ([1842–1902] of Richmond, Virginia, while a student at the University of Richmond and while serving with the 1st Company, Richmond Howitzers, Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia and Army of the Potomac [at Big Spring and Fort Evans, Loudoun County, and Fredericksburg, Virginia, and Sharpsburg, Maryland] and the 38th Virginia Artillery Battalion, Confederate States Army of North Carolina and Southern Virginia [at Petersburg, Virginia, and Kinston, North Carolina]), Jane Eliza Meade (1833–1879), and Richard Hardaway Meade (1831–1880).

Section 2 consists of three items, correspondence, 1865–1887, of John Segar Hardaway ([1827–1892] of Amelia County and at Gordonsville, Virginia) with Horace Hardaway (b. 1865), Sally Gaines (Steger) Hardaway (1832–1873), and Sallie V. Wellborn.

Section 3 consists of sixty-eight items, correspondence, 1854–1895, of Hodijah Lincoln Meade ([1842–1902] of Amelia Court House, Virginia; at the University of Virginia; while teaching school at Concord, North Carolina; and while serving with the 1st Company, Richmond Howitzers, Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia, Army of the Peninsula, Army of the Potomac, and Army of the Valley at Fort Evans, Loudoun County, Lee's Mill, Newport News, Malvern Hill, Henrico County, and Winchester, Virginia, and at Bunker Hill, Berkeley County, Virginia [now West Virginia] and 38th Virginia Artillery Battalion, Confederate States Army of North Carolina and Southern Virginia at Petersburg, Virginia, and Kinston, North Carolina) with Anne Maria Archer ([1803–1880] of Archula, Amelia County, Virginia), Martha Jane Archer (1803–1882), Katharine Gifford (Skelton) Jones (b. 1850), Charlotte Randolph (Meade) Lane ([b. 1836] concerning the Gettysburg Campaign, 1863, and the battle of Plymouth, North Carolina, 1864), Charlotte Randolph (Skelton) McVeigh (1847–1923), Everard Benjamin Meade (1839–1896), Jane Eliza Meade ([1833–1879] concerning the battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia, 1862), Mary Rutherford (Hardaway) Meade ([1856–1896] of Glenmore, Amelia County, Virginia), Peyton Meade ([b. 1844] of The Hermitage, Amelia County, Virginia), Richard Hardaway Meade (1831–1880), Thomas Nash, George Woodbridge (1804–1878), and W. S. Wright.

Section 4 consists of thirteen items, correspondence, 1877–1893, of Mary Rutherford (Hardaway) Meade ([1856–1896] of Glenmore, Amelia County, Virginia) with John Segar Hardaway (1852–1925), Richard Eggleston Hardaway (1851–1907), Sally Gaines (Steger) Hardaway (1832–1873), Thomas Rutherford Hardaway (b. 1859), Sarah Blair Harvie (b. 1861), Hodijah Meade, Lucille S. Steger, and [otherwise unidentified] Warburton.

Section 5 consists of three items, letters, 1896–1913, written to Elizabeth (Meade) Weisiger ([b. 1881] of Amelia Court House and Richmond, Virginia) by Elise Meade (Skelton) Baskerville ([1852–1929] concerning Hodijah Lincoln Meade [1842–1902]), John Segar Hardaway (1852–1925), William Old Hardaway (1855–1899), and Sallie Hardaway (Meade) Southall (b. 1880).

Section 6 consists of four items, letters, 1862–1876, written by or addressed to Edwin James Harvie ([1835–1911] concerning Hodijah Lincoln Meade [1842–1902]), Charlotte Randolph

(Meade) Lane (b. 1836), Jane Eliza Meade (1833–1879), and George Wythe Randolph (1818–1867); and lines of verse.

*N.B.* Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1M4618b, Meade Family Papers, 1851–1885, and Mss1M4618d, Meade Family Papers, 1837–1981, included, in part, in the present edition. Other related collections include Mss1H2636b, Harvie Family Papers, 1807–1913, and Mss1H2636d, Harvie Family Papers, 1810–1913, included in UPA’s *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 3*; and Mss1H2636c, Harvie Family Papers, 1831–1913, included in UPA’s *Nineteenth Century Southern Political Leaders: Series A*.

## Reel 27 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0300 Introductory Materials. 6 frames.

### Papers

0306 Section 1, Jane Eliza (Hardaway) Meade, Correspondence, 1855–1867. 85 frames.  
0391 Section 2, John Segar Hardaway, Correspondence, 1865–1887. 13 frames.  
0404 Section 3, Hodijah Lincoln Meade, Correspondence, 1854–1895. 189 frames.  
0593 Section 4, Mary Rutherford (Hardaway) Meade, Correspondence, 1877–1893. 54 frames.  
0647 Section 5, Elizabeth (Meade) Weisiger, Correspondence, 1896–1913. 12 frames.  
0659 Section 6, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1876. 11 frames.

### *Mss1M4618b, Meade Family Papers, 1851–1885, Richmond and Amelia and Powhatan Counties, Virginia*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 175 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of 150 items, correspondence, 1851–1880, of Richard Hardaway Meade ([1831–1880] of Richmond, Virginia, while serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia [at Camp Richardson, Henrico County, Virginia] and at Cobb’s Island, Virginia; Savannah, Georgia; New York City; Concord, North Carolina; and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania) with Charlotte Randolph (Meade) Lane ([b. 1836] in Powhatan County and Blacksburg, Virginia), Everard Benjamin Meade (1839–1896), Jane Catherine (Fontaine) Meade ([1833–1909] of Richmond and at Beaverdam, Hanover County, and Paxton, Powhatan County, Virginia, and bears Confederate States of America postage stamp), Jane Eliza Meade ([1833–1879] in Powhatan County, Virginia), Jane Eliza (Hardaway) Meade ([1801–1876] at Genito and Paxton, Powhatan County, Virginia), and Lila Hardaway (Meade) Valentine (1865–1921).

Section 2 consists of twenty-one items, correspondence, 1861–1885, of Jane Catherine (Fontaine) Meade ([1833–1909] of Richmond, Virginia) with Edward Caledon Bruce (1825–1901), Richard Morris Fontaine (1842–1914), Charlotte Randolph (Meade) Lane ([b. 1836] in Blacksburg, Virginia, and Auburn, Ala.), Charlotte Randolph (Skelton) McVeigh (1847–1923), and Jane Eliza Meade (1833–1879).

Section 3 consists of two items, letters, 1878–1882, written to Charlotte Randolph (Meade) Lane ([b. 1836] of Blacksburg, Virginia, and Auburn, Alabama) by Lila Hardaway (Meade) Valentine (1865–1921) and Maria Ward (Skelton) Williams (1843–1929).

Section 4 consists of two items, advertisements, undated, ca. 1865, of Jane Catherine (Fontaine) Meade (1833–1909) concerning an umbrella and the hire of a domestic servant (copy).

*N.B.* Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1M4618a, Meade Family Papers, 1854–1913, and Mss1M4618d, Meade Family Papers, 1837–1981, included, in part, in the present edition. Other related collections include Mss1H2636b, Harvie Family Papers, 1807–1913, and Mss1H2636d, Harvie Family Papers, 1810–1913, included in UPA’s *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 3*; and Mss1H2636c, Harvie Family Papers, 1831–1913, included in UPA’s *Nineteenth Century Southern Political Leaders: Series A*.

## Reel 27 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0670 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

### Papers

0673 Section 1, Folder 1 of 3, Richard Hardaway Meade, Correspondence, 1851–1880, L–Meade, Jane C. 124 frames.

0797 Section 1, Folder 2 of 3, Richard Hardaway Meade, Correspondence, 1851–1880, Meade, Jane C., 1866–1872. 223 frames.

1020 Section 1, Folder 3 of 3, Richard Hardaway Meade, Correspondence, 1851–1880, Meade, Jane C., 1873–1879. 101 frames.

## Reel 28

### *Mss1M4618b, Meade Family Papers, 1851–1885 cont.*

#### Papers cont.

0001 Section 2, Jane Catherine (Fontaine) Meade, Correspondence, 1861–1885. 78 frames.

0079 Section 3, Charlotte Randolph (Meade) Lane, Correspondence, 1878–1882. 9 frames.

0088 Section 4, Jane Catherine (Fontaine) Meade, Advertisements, Undated, ca. 1865. 3 frames.

### *Mss1M4618d, Meade Family Papers, 1837–1981, Richmond and Amelia and Powhatan Counties, Virginia*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 153 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of two items, correspondence, 1837–1849, of Benjamin Lincoln Meade ([1793–1851] of Castlemont, Powhatan County, and Richmond, Virginia) with Martha Jane Archer ([1803–1882] of The Lodge, Amelia County, Virginia) and Harriet Eggleston (Meade) Browne (of Columbus, Mississippi).

Section 2 consists of six items, correspondence, ca. 1851–1873, of Jane Eliza (Hardaway) Meade ([1801–1876] of The Lodge, Amelia County, Paxton, Powhatan County, and Richmond, Virginia) with Martha Jane Archer (1803–1882), Jane Catherine (Fontaine) Meade (1833–1909), Richard Hardaway Meade (1831–1880), and Lila Hardaway (Meade) Valentine ([1865–1921] of Beaverdam, Hanover County, Virginia).

Section 3 consists of five items, correspondence, 1857–1865, of Edmund Fontaine ([1801–1869] of Beaverdam, Hanover County, Virginia) with Ann Maury (1803–1876), Jane Catherine (Fontaine) Meade (1833–1909), and Richard Hardaway Meade (1831–1880).

Section 4 consists of six items, a bond, 1861, of Edmund Fontaine (1801–1869) and Richard Hardaway Meade (1831–1880) to William O. Smith (b. ca. 1805); a deed, 1862, of Edmund Fontaine and Maria Louisa (Shackelford) Fontaine (1807–1876) to Richard Hardaway Meade for land in Richmond, Virginia (bears affidavits of Alfred Duke [b. ca. 1810], Robert Howard [ca. 1828–1886], and John W. Terrell); a will (copy made by John R. Taylor [b. ca. 1826]), 1869, of Edmund Fontaine probated in Hanover County, Virginia; a newspaper clipping, 1861, and an obituary notice, 1869, concerning Edmund Fontaine; and lines of verse.

Section 5 consists of one item, a writing, ca. 1874, “To My Grandchildren,” by Maria Louisa (Shackelford) Fontaine (1807–1876). The writing concerns the Fontaine family and Beaverdam, Hanover County, Virginia.

Section 6 consists of twenty items, correspondence, 1853–1878, of Richard Hardaway Meade ([1831–1880] of Richmond, Virginia) with Anna Maria Archer (1805–1880), Martha Jane Archer (1803–1882), Mrs. Lillie W. Clark, Micajah Henry Clark (telegram), George Daniel Fisher ([1804–1891] concerning Monumental Church, Richmond, Virginia), John Boursiquot Fontaine (1840–1864), Richard Morris Fontaine ([1842–1914] of Beaverdam, Hanover County, Virginia), Edwin James Harvie (1835–1911), John Brockenbrough Harvie ([1810–1885] of Fighting Creek, Powhatan County, Virginia), James Henry Lane (1833–1907), Elizabeth Jane Meade (1833–1879), William Old (b. 1818), William Price Palmer ([1821–1896] concerning Edmund Fontaine), Marianne Old (Meade) Skelton (1823–1869), and Robert Findlater Williams ([ca. 1831–1893] of The Retreat, Pittsylvania County, and Richmond, Virginia, concerning Edmund Ruffin) and Loge Française, Richmond, Virginia, of Freemasons (signed by P. A. H. Descayrac).

Section 7 consists of fourteen items, accounts, 1858–1880, of Richard Hardaway Meade (1831–1880). The accounts were kept in Richmond, Virginia, and bear revenue stamps.

Section 8 consists of four items, bonds, 1856, of Richard Hardaway Meade ([1831–1880] of Richmond, Virginia) with Martha Jane Archer (1803–1882), William Old (b. 1818), and Doctor John Gifford Skelton (1815–1889).

Section 9 consists of fourteen items, materials, 1855–1883, concerning Richard Hardaway Meade (1831–1880). Items include an insurance policy (no. 3,700) issued by the Richmond Fire Association, Richmond, Virginia (bears seal) covering property in Richmond, Virginia; a demit issued by Loge Française, No. 53, of Freemasons in Richmond, Virginia (signed by John Dove [1792–1876] and James A. Leitch and bears seal of the Grand Lodge of Virginia); visiting cards; and newspaper clippings.

Section 10 consists of thirty-nine items, correspondence, 1850–1874, of Jane Catherine (Fontaine) Meade ([1833–1909] of Beaverdam, Hanover County and Richmond, Virginia) with Anne Maria Archer ([1805–1880] of Archula Lodge and The Lodge, Amelia County, Virginia), Martha Jane Archer (1803–1882), Francis Mason Baker (1823–1879), Mary Morris (Fontaine) Broun ([1835–1910] of Beaverdam, Hanover County, Virginia, concerning Edmund Fontaine [1801–1869]), Edmund Fontaine ([1838–1861] while serving in the Confederate States Army of

the Potomac at Ashland, Virginia), Doctor John Boursiquot Fontaine ([1840–1864] while serving in the 4th Virginia Cavalry Regiment of the Confederate States Army of the Potomac), Maria Louisa (Shackelford) Fontaine ([1807–1876] of Beaverdam, Hanover County, Virginia), Sarah Louisa Fontaine (1831–1857), Susan Vaughan (Kean) Boston Graves (b. ca. 1836), Mrs. E. G. Hall, Bettie Heath, Charlotte Randolph (Meade) Lane ([b. 1836] of Paxton, Powhatan County, Virginia), Laura A. Lippitt (b. 1840?), Mary E. McCaw (b. ca. 1830), Elizabeth Jane Meade ([1833–1879] of The Lodge, Amelia County, Virginia), Rose (Points) Nelson, Nannie Norton, Martha Judith (Eggleston) Old (1835–1904), William Old (b. 1818), Marianne Old (Meade) Skelton (1823–1869), Mrs. Frances A. Stuart, Lucy Lindley (Braxton) Temple (1835–1862), and Mrs. Isabella W. Williams (ca. 1837–1870).

Section 11 consists of one item, an account book, 1860–1864, of Jane Catherine (Fontaine) Meade (1833–1909). The volume was kept in Richmond, Virginia.

### Omissions

A list of omissions from Mss1M4618d, Meade Family Papers, 1837–1981, is provided on Reel 28, Frame 0491. Omissions include Section 12, Richard Hardaway Meade (1867–1951); Section 13, Lila Hardaway (Meade) Valentine (1865–1921); Section 14, Various Persons, 1847–1929; Section 15, Louise Fontaine (Cadot) Catterall (b. 1899); and Section 16, Genealogical Notes.

*N.B.* Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1M4618a, Meade Family Papers, 1854–1913, and Mss1M4618b, Meade Family Papers, 1851–1885, included in the present edition. Other related collections include Mss1H2636b, Harvie Family Papers, 1807–1913, and Mss1H2636d, Harvie Family Papers, 1810–1913, included in UPA’s *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 3*; and Mss1H2636c, Harvie Family Papers, 1831–1913, included in UPA’s *Nineteenth Century Southern Political Leaders: Series A*.

## Reel 28 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0091 Introductory Materials. 6 frames.

### Papers

0097 Section 1, Benjamin Lincoln Meade, Correspondence, 1837–1849. 15 frames.  
 0112 Section 2, Jane Eliza (Hardaway) Meade, Correspondence, ca. 1851–1873. 35 frames.  
 0147 Section 3, Edmund Fontaine, Correspondence, 1857–1865. 13 frames.  
 0160 Section 4, Edmund Fontaine, Other Papers, 1861–1869. 22 frames.  
 0182 Section 5, Maria Louisa (Shackelford) Fontaine, Writing, “To My Grandchildren,” ca. 1874. 23 frames.  
 0205 Section 6, Richard Hardaway Meade, Correspondence, 1853–1878. 81 frames.  
 0286 Section 7, Richard Hardaway Meade, Accounts, 1858–1880. 14 frames.  
 0300 Section 8, Richard Hardaway Meade, Bonds, 1856. 9 frames.  
 0309 Section 9, Richard Hardaway Meade, Other Papers, 1855–1883. 13 frames.  
 0322 Section 10, Jane Catherine (Fontaine) Meade, Correspondence, 1850–1874. 163 frames.  
 0485 Section 11, Jane Catherine (Fontaine) Meade, Account Book, 1860–1864. 6 frames.

## Omissions

0491 List of Omissions from Mss1M4618d, Meade Family Papers, 1837–1981. 1 frame.

### *Mss1M6663a, Minor Family Papers, 1657–1942, Richmond and Caroline and Fauquier Counties, Virginia; also Maryland and South Carolina*

#### **Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of 813 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of thirty-three items, correspondence of Robert Dabney Minor of the U.S. Navy (while serving on the USS *Germantown* in the West Indies, the USS *Lexington* in Japan, the USS *Preble* at Annapolis, Maryland, and at the Naval Observatory, Washington, D.C.) with Elizabeth Hill Carter (Randolph) Carter, James Cochran Dobbin, Nancy Fitzhugh (Randolph) Hicks, Georgia (Newton) Jones, John Pendleton Kennedy, Matthew Fontaine Maury, Landonia (Randolph) Minor (of The Grove, Fauquier County, Virginia), James Kirke Paulding, Mary Anne Fauntleroy (Mortimer) Randolph, Isaac Toucey, Gideon Welles, Charles W. Welsh, and William Conway Whittle.

Section 4 consists of fifty-six items, correspondence of Robert Dabney Minor while serving in the Confederate States Navy (at Beaufort, South Carolina; Fredericksburg, Jamestown, and Richmond, Virginia; in the Naval Ordnance Works; and the James River Squadron) with John Mercer Brooke, Mittie Carter (concerning the tombstones of Ursula (Byrd) Beverley, Francis (Culpeper) Stephens Berkeley Ludwell, and William Sherwood at Jamestown, Virginia), Martin W. Curlin, C. A. Cuthbert, Landonia Randolph (Minor) Dashiell, French Forrest, George Nichols Hollins, James Brown Hope, Georgia (Newton) Jones (concerning Virginius Newton), Sidney Smith Lee, Mary Washington Ball (Minor) Lightfoot, Abraham Lincoln, James Lyons, Stephen Russell Mallory, Charles Tayloe Mason, Matthew Fontaine Maury, [Andrew Jackson Minor] (at Chaffin's Bluff, Henrico County, Virginia), George Buckner Minor, James Lawrence Minor, Landonia (Randolph) Minor (envelope bears Confederate States of America postage stamp), Linus Musgrave, John William Riely, Mary Overton (Minor) Rootes, Edward M. Tidball, Nicholas H. Van Zandt, Alexander F. Warley, Gideon Welles, William Conway Whittle, and Richard B. Wright, and to messmates on the CSS *Virginia* (i.e., *Merrimac*).

Section 5 consists of thirty-three items, letters written to Landonia (Randolph) Minor (of Linden, Fauquier County, Virginia, and Richmond, Virginia) by Elizabeth Hill Carter (Randolph) Carter, Landonia Randolph (Minor) Dashiell (at Springwood, Loudoun County, Virginia), Elizabeth Carter (Minor) Funsten, Herbert Oliver Funsten, Landon Randolph Funsten, Mary Washington Ball (Minor) Lightfoot (at Springwood, Loudoun County, Virginia), Ann Elizabeth (Chew) Minor, Mrs. D. B. Power, Mary Anne Fauntleroy (Mortimer) Randolph, Norwood Beverley Randolph (at the Virginia Military Institute, Lexington), Robert Randolph (concerning his service in the 4th Virginia Cavalry of the Army of Northern Virginia and the death of Charles Carter Randolph), and Mrs. Eliza C. Smith.

Section 7 consists of eleven items, letters written by or addressed to Turner Ashby (concerning the recruiting of Confederate cavalry and printed orders for the organization of troops), Judah Philip Benjamin (of the Confederate States of America War Department), John Mercer Brooke (of the Ordnance and Hydrography Bureau of the Confederate States Navy Department), S. H. De

Bow (of the Confederate States Navy Department), Harriet Haxall, Nancy Fitzhugh (Randolph) Hicks (envelope bears Confederate States of America postage stamp), Stephen Russell Mallory, Matthew Fontaine Maury, George Buckner Minor, John Chew Minor, Peter Overton Minor, John Kirkwood Mitchell (of the James River Squadron of the Confederate States Navy), John Clifford Pemberton, Robert Randolph, Roberta Mortimer Randolph, and James Alexander Seddon.

Section 13 consists of twenty-six items, accounts of Robert Dabney Minor of the U.S. Navy and Linden, Fauquier County, Virginia.

Section 25 consists of six items, commissions of Robert Dabney Minor in the U.S. Navy (bear the seal of the U.S. Navy Department and signed by James Cochran Dobbin, Franklin Pierce, William Ballard Preston, Zachary Taylor, John Tyler, and Abel Parker Upshur); and Robert Dabney Minor's certificate of membership in Capitol Lodge No. 37 of Jefferson City, Missouri, of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

Section 26 consists of nine items, ordnance reports received by Robert Dabney Minor (while serving in the Confederate States Navy as flag lieutenant and ordnance officer of the James River Squadron) from the following ships: *Beaufort*, *Drewry*, *Fredericksburg*, *Hampton*, *Nansemond*, *Richmond*, and *Virginia*.

Section 27 consists of twenty-three items, invoices (printed forms with handwritten completions) of ordnance received by Robert Dabney Minor (while serving in the Confederate States Navy as flag lieutenant and ordnance officer of the James River Squadron) from the Naval Ordnance Works, Richmond, Virginia; instructions for firing naval artillery; notes of Robert Dabney Minor concerning Confederate expeditions against Johnson's Island, Lake Erie, Ohio, in 1863 and against New Bern, North Carolina, in 1864; drawing of an artillery emplacement; the court-martial proceedings of Daniel Oglesby; and a bond of Robert Dabney Minor with John F. Mortimer.

Section 28 consists of five items, a prospectus of Catesby Ap Roger Jones, John Mercer Brooke, and Robert Dabney Minor for the construction of torpedo boats; price lists of naval ordnance; and a memorandum of an offer made by the Egyptian government to John Mercer Brooke, George Washington Custis Lee, and Robert Dabney Minor.

Section 33 consists of two items, a commonplace book of Robert Dabney Minor, 1853–1866, comprising a copy of his correspondence while in the U.S. Navy (in Japan) and at Linden, Fauquier County, Virginia; notes on his voyage to Japan; a diagram of the wardroom of the USS *Lexington*; a list of personal property at Linden, Fauquier County, Virginia; and accounts. Also included is the diary of Robert Dabney Minor, 6 November 1861–8 February 1862, kept while serving in the Confederate States Navy at Charleston, South Carolina, New Orleans, Louisiana, and Richmond, Virginia.

### **Omissions**

A list of omissions from Mss1M6663a, Minor Family Papers, 1657–1942, is provided on Reel 29, Frames 0148–0152. Omissions include Sections 2–3, Robert Dabney Minor, Tredegar Co. and Dover Co. Iron Mines; Sections 6 and 8, Various Persons Correspondence; Sections 9–24, Philip Lightfoot, Mary Washington (Ball) Lightfoot, and others; and Sections 29–36, Robert Dabney Minor and Others.

*N.B.* Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1M6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932, included, in part, in the present edition.

## Reel 28 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0492 Introductory Materials. 20 frames.

### Papers

0512 Section 1, Folder 1 of 3, Robert Dabney Minor, U.S. Navy, Correspondence, 1841–1861, Carter–Maury. 18 frames.

0530 Section 1, Folder 2 of 3, Robert Dabney Minor, U.S. Navy, Correspondence, 1841–1861, Landonia (Randolph) Minor. 81 frames.

0611 Section 1, Folder 3 of 3, Robert Dabney Minor, U.S. Navy, Correspondence, 1841–1861, Paulding–Whittle. 30 frames.

0641 Section 4, Folder 1 of 6, Robert Dabney Minor, C.S. Navy, Correspondence, 1861–1865, B–F. 22 frames.

0663 Section 4, Folder 2 of 6, Robert Dabney Minor, C.S. Navy, Correspondence, 1861–1865, H–L. 22 frames.

0685 Section 4, Folder 3 of 6, Robert Dabney Minor, C.S. Navy, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Mallory–Maury. 28 frames.

0713 Section 4, Folder 4 of 6, Robert Dabney Minor, C.S. Navy, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Minor. 50 frames.

0763 Section 4, Folder 5 of 6, Robert Dabney Minor, C.S. Navy, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Musgrave–Van Zandt. 19 frames.

0782 Section 4, Folder 6 of 6, Robert Dabney Minor, C.S. Navy, Correspondence, 1861–1865, Warley–Wright and Messmates of CSS *Virginia (Merrimac)*. 16 frames.

0798 Section 5, Folder 1 of 3, Landonia (Randolph) Minor, Correspondence, 1863–1912, Carter–Funsten, Elizabeth Carter (Minor). 32 frames.

0830 Section 5, Folder 2 of 3, Landonia (Randolph) Minor, Correspondence, 1863–1912, Funsten, Herbert Oliver–Funsten, Landon R. 26 frames.

0856 Section 5, Folder 3 of 3, Landonia (Randolph) Minor, Correspondence, 1863–1912, Lightfoot–Smith. 37 frames.

0893 Section 7, Turner Ashby, Correspondence, 1861–1864. 36 frames.

0929 Section 13, Robert Dabney Minor, Accounts, 1857–1870. 32 frames.

0961 Section 25, Robert Dabney Minor, U.S. Navy, Commissions and Certificate, 1843–1856. 20 frames.

0981 Section 26, Folder 1 of 2, Robert Dabney Minor, C.S. Navy, Ordnance Reports, ca. 1861–1864, *Beaufort–Hampton*. 22 frames.

1003 Section 26, Folder 2 of 2, Robert Dabney Minor, C.S. Navy, Ordnance Reports, ca. 1861–1864, *Nansemond–Virginia*. 19 frames.

1022 Section 27, Robert Dabney Minor, C.S. Navy, Invoices, Instructions, Notes, Drawing, and Bond, 1861–1865. 59 frames.

## Reel 29

### *MssIM6663a, Minor Family Papers, 1657–1942 cont.*

#### Papers cont.

0001 Section 28, Robert Dabney Minor and Others, Postwar Naval Business Papers, 1869–1870. 19 frames.

0020 Section 33, Item 806, Robert Dabney Minor, Commonplace Book, 1853–1866. 76 frames.

0096 Section 33, Item 807, Robert Dabney Minor, Diary, 6 November 1861–8 February 1862. 52 frames.

## Omissions

0148 List of Omissions from Mss1M6663a, Minor Family Papers, 1657–1942. 4 frames.

### *Mss1M6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932, Richmond and Caroline and Fauquier Counties, Virginia; also Maryland and South Carolina*

#### **Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of 4,305 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 8 consists of fifty-three items, papers, 1859–1872, of George Buckner Minor (1808–1879).

Sections 11–14 consist of 4,308 items, correspondence and account books, 1849–1902, of Robert Dabney Minor (1827–1871).

Section 18 consists of a commonplace book, 1850–1866, of Robert Dabney Minor (1827–1871).

Section 20 consists of a commonplace book, 1864–1865, of Robert Dabney Minor (1827–1871).

Sections 27–31 consist of materials, 1841–1867, of Robert Dabney Minor (1827–1871).

Section 35 consists of letters, 1864–1866, concerning Robert Dabney Minor (1827–1871).

Sections 44–45 consist of correspondence and materials concerning 4th Virginia Cavalry Regiment, 1859–1864, of Robert Randolph (1835–1864).

Sections 52–53 consist of correspondence and materials concerning 6th Virginia Cavalry Regiment, 1853–1869, of Alfred Ball Carter (1823–1901).

#### **Omissions**

A list of omissions from Mss1M6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932, is provided on Reel 37, Frames 0643–0644. Omissions include Sections 1–7, Various Persons, 1818–1861; Section 9, James Lawrence Minor (1813–1897); Sections 10, 15–17, 19, 21–26, 32–34, and 36–37, non-Civil War papers of Robert Dabney Minor (1827–1871); Sections 38–42, Landonia (Randolph) Minor (1830–1912); and Sections 43, 46–51, and 54–73, Various Persons, 1863–1932.

*N.B.* A detailed subject index is included among the Introductory Materials at the beginning of this collection. Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1M6663a, Minor Family Papers, 1657–1942, included, in part, in the present edition. Another related collection is Mss1T8596a, Turner Family Papers, 1740–1927, included, in part, in UPA's *Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War, Series M, Part 6*.

## **Reel 29 cont.**

### **Introductory Materials**

0152 Introductory Materials. 40 frames.

## Papers

- 0192 Section 8, George Buckner Minor, Correspondence, 1859–1872. 155 frames.  
0347 Subject Index to Section 11. 8 frames.  
0355 Section 11, Folder 1 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Unidentified and A. 58 frames.  
0413 Section 11, Folder 2 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Bache–Baldwin. 28 frames.  
0441 Section 11, Folder 3 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, George Washington Ball. 149 frames.  
0590 Section 11, Folder 4 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Ball, Mary–Bankhead. 139 frames.  
0729 Section 11, Folder 5 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Barbour–Boardman. 51 frames.  
0780 Section 11, Folder 6 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Bradford–Brooke. 116 frames.  
0896 Section 11, Folder 7 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Brown–Burton. 53 frames.  
0949 Section 11, Folder 8 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Cameron–Carter, A. G. 162 frames.

## Reel 30

### *Mss1M6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932 cont.*

#### Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 11, Folder 9 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Carter, Elizabeth–Carter, W. F. 92 frames.  
0093 Section 11, Folder 10 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Chapman–Cooke. 41 frames.  
0134 Section 11, Folder 11 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Corbin–Cutshaw. 28 frames.  
0162 Section 11, Folder 12 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Dahlgran–Dashiell. 171 frames.  
0333 Section 11, Folder 13 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Davidson–Ellicott. 47 frames.  
0380 Section 11, Folder 14 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Fahs–Gwathmey. 54 frames.  
0434 Section 11, Folder 15 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Hall–Henderson. 62 frames.  
0496 Section 11, Folder 16 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Hicks–Hope. 104 frames.  
0600 Section 11, Folder 17 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Horsley–Jenkins. 51 frames.  
0651 Section 11, Folder 18 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Catesby Ap Roger Jones. 153 frames.  
0804 Section 11, Folder 19 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Jones, E. L.–Jones, W. M. 50 frames.  
0854 Section 11, Folder 20 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Kell–Kouns. 118 frames.

- 0972 Section 11, Folder 21 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Langhorne–Lewis.  
40 frames.

## Reel 31

### *MssIM6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932 cont.* Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 11, Folder 22 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Lightfoot, Mary W. B. (Minor). 390 frames.
- 0391 Section 11, Folder 23 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Lining–Lynham. 37 frames.
- 0428 Section 11, Folder 24 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, McArdle–McPhail. 52 frames.
- 0480 Section 11, Folder 25 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Mahone–Marye. 56 frames.
- 0536 Section 11, Folder 26 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Mason–Mayo. 76 frames.
- 0612 Section 11, Folder 27 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Melvin–Metcalf. 46 frames.
- 0658 Section 11, Folder 28 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Minor, Andrew J.–Minor, Anne M. 104 frames.
- 0762 Section 11, Folder 29 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Minor, B. B.–Minor, J. C. 47 frames.
- 0809 Section 11, Folder 30 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, 1849–1854. 152 frames.
- 0961 Section 11, Folder 31 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, March–June 1857. 127 frames.

## Reel 32

### *MssIM6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932 cont.* Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 11, Folder 32 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, July–December 1857. 132 frames.
- 0133 Section 11, Folder 33 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, May–July 1858. 108 frames.
- 0241 Section 11, Folder 34 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, August–December 1858. 140 frames.
- 0381 Section 11, Folder 35 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, January–July 1859. 126 frames.
- 0507 Section 11, Folder 36 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, August–December 1859. 150 frames.
- 0657 Section 11, Folder 37 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, January–March 1860. 110 frames.
- 0767 Section 11, Folder 38 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, April–May 1860. 162 frames.

- 0929 Section 11, Folder 39 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, June–September 1860. 159 frames.
- 1088 Section 11, Folder 40 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, April 1861. 67 frames.

## Reel 33

### *MssIM6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932 cont.* Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 11, Folder 41 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, May–December 1861. 200 frames.
- 0201 Section 11, Folder 42 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, January–September 1862. 133 frames.
- 0334 Section 11, Folder 43 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, October–December 1862. 101 frames.
- 0435 Section 11, Folder 44 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, January–March 1863. 133 frames.
- 0568 Section 11, Folder 45 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, April–June 1863. 169 frames.
- 0737 Section 11, Folder 46 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, July–December 1863. 191 frames.
- 0928 Section 11, Folder 47 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, January–April 1864. 199 frames.

## Reel 34

### *MssIM6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932 cont.* Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 11, Folder 48 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, May–June 1864. 183 frames.
- 0184 Section 11, Folder 49 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, July–October 1864. 141 frames.
- 0325 Section 11, Folder 50 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, November 1864–January 1865. 149 frames.
- 0474 Section 11, Folder 51 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, March–June 1865. 173 frames.
- 0647 Section 11, Folder 52 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, July–August 1866. 149 frames.
- 0796 Section 11, Folder 53 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, September–December 1866. 181 frames.
- 0977 Section 11, Folder 54 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, January–April 1867. 162 frames.

## Reel 35

### *Mss1M6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932 cont.* Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 11, Folder 55 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, May–December 1867. 159 frames.
- 0160 Section 11, Folder 56 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, January–April 1868. 167 frames.
- 0327 Section 11, Folder 57 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, May–August 1868. 157 frames.
- 0484 Section 11, Folder 58 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, September–December 1868. 174 frames.
- 0658 Section 11, Folder 59 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, 1869. 148 frames.
- 0806 Section 11, Folder 60 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Landonia R. Minor, 1870–1871. 173 frames.
- 0979 Section 11, Folder 61 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Minor, Lucian–Morgan. 98 frames.
- 1077 Section 11, Folder 62 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Morris–Musgrave. 33 frames.
- 1110 Section 11, Folder 63 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Nelson–Owen. 30 frames.
- 1140 Section 11, Folder 64 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Page–Quincy. 47 frames.

## Reel 36

### *Mss1M6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932 cont.* Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 11, Folder 65 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Ramsay–Randolph. 115 frames.
- 0116 Section 11, Folder 66 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Read–Rodgers. 52 frames.
- 0168 Section 11, Folder 67 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Rootes–Ruffin. 130 frames.
- 0298 Section 11, Folder 68 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Sale–Slaughter. 52 frames.
- 0350 Section 11, Folder 69 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Smith–Spotswood. 49 frames.
- 0399 Section 11, Folder 70 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Stansbury–Stevenson. 71 frames.
- 0470 Section 11, Folder 71 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Charles Pomeroy Stone. 165 frames.
- 0635 Section 11, Folder 72 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Sulivane–Taylor. 42 frames.
- 0677 Section 11, Folder 73 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Temple–Van Zandt. 56 frames.

- 0733 Section 11, Folder 74 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Wade–Watts. 59 frames.
- 0792 Section 11, Folder 75 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Weaver–Whittle. 73 frames.
- 0865 Section 11, Folder 76 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Wickham–Winston. 35 frames.
- 0900 Section 11, Folder 77 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Wise–Withrow. 48 frames.
- 0948 Section 11, Folder 78 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Wolcott–Young. 40 frames.
- 0988 Section 11, Folder 79 of 79, Robert Dabney Minor, Correspondence, 1849–1871, Companies. 56 frames.
- 1044 Section 12, Robert Dabney Minor, Account Book, 13 October 1863–11 January 1864. 30 frames.
- 1074 Section 13, Robert Dabney Minor, Account Book, 1864–1865. 12 frames.
- 1086 Section 14, Robert Dabney Minor, Account Book, 1854–1902. 30 frames.

## Reel 37

### *Mss1M6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932 cont.* Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 18, Robert Dabney Minor, Commonplace Book, 1850–1866. 152 frames.
- 0153 Section 20, Robert Dabney Minor, Commonplace Book, 1864–1865. 44 frames.
- 0197 Section 27, Robert Dabney Minor, U.S. Navy Materials, 1841–1860. 21 frames.
- 0218 Section 28, Folder 1 of 2, Robert Dabney Minor, C.S. Navy, 1861–1865, Congressional Acts–*Book of Common Prayer*. 59 frames.
- 0277 Section 28, Folder 2 of 2, Robert Dabney Minor, C.S. Navy, 1861–1865, Receipt–Newspaper Clippings. 48 frames.
- 0325 Section 29, Robert Dabney Minor, C.S. Navy Ordnance and Hydrography Bureau and Naval Ordnance Works, 1861–1863. 33 frames.
- 0358 Section 30, Robert Dabney Minor, Bonds, Power of Attorney, and Treasury Orders, 1862–1863. 20 frames.
- 0378 Section 31, Robert Dabney Minor, Pardon Application Materials, 1865–1867. 17 frames.
- 0395 Section 35, Various Persons, Letters Concerning Robert Dabney Minor, 1864–1866. 30 frames.
- 0425 Section 44, Robert Randolph, Correspondence, 1859–1864. 115 frames.
- 0540 Section 45, Robert Randolph, Materials Concerning 4th Virginia Cavalry Regiment, 1863–1864. 43 frames.
- 0583 Sections 52, Alfred Ball Carter, Correspondence, 1853–1869. 49 frames.
- 0632 Sections 53, Alfred Ball Carter, Materials Concerning 6th Virginia Cavalry Regiment, 1853–1869. 11 frames.

### Omissions

- 0643 List of Omissions from Mss1M6663c, Minor Family Papers, 1810–1932. 2 frames.

*Mss3M6943a, John Kirkwood Mitchell Papers, 1862–1865,  
New Orleans, Louisiana; also Virginia*

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of 500 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of fifty-two items, correspondence, 1862, of John Kirkwood Mitchell (while serving as commander of Lower Mississippi River Forces, Confederate States Navy).

Correspondents include William B. Clarke, J. K. Duncan (concerning Confederate coastal defenses), David Glasgow Farragut (concerning the capture of Confederate forces and prisoners' rights), French Forrest (concerning orders of the Bureau of Orders and Detail), Joseph D. Grafton (reporting casualties), John Julius Guthrie, Thomas B. Huger, Beverley Kennon (reporting the destruction of the CSS *Governor Moore* during the battle of New Orleans), Stephen Russell Mallory (concerning the Battle of New Orleans), John W. Nixon (concerning accounts and contracts for ship repairs), David Porter (concerning Confederate prisoners of war), Charles William Read, F. B. Renshaw, Alexander F. Warley (concerning the Battle of New Orleans), J. B. Wasson, Gideon Welles (concerning the Confederate surrender at the Battle of New Orleans and the treatment of the prisoners of war), William Conway Whittle ([1840–1920] concerning the burning of the CSS *Louisiana*), John Wilkinson (concerning his promotion to captain of the CSS *Louisiana*), and Wilson Youngblood (concerning the Battle of New Orleans). These items also include reports written by Mitchell.

Section 2 consists of fifteen items, papers, 1862, concerning the Confederate States Navy, Lower Mississippi River Squadron. Items include muster rolls, supply lists, ship diagrams, a partial report of action, an account of weaponry, and notes concerning the Battle of New Orleans.

Section 3 consists of eleven items, papers, 1862–1863, concerning the naval court of inquiry in the case of John Kirkwood Mitchell. Items include reports concerning the Battle of New Orleans, a record of the court proceedings, orders of the Bureau of Orders and Detail, the published findings of the Confederate Navy Department, a newspaper clipping, and a copy of the surrender agreement for Forts Jackson and Saint Philip.

Section 4 consists of sixty-three items, correspondence, 1863–1864, of John Kirkwood Mitchell (while serving as the chief of office of the Bureau of Orders and Detail, Richmond, Virginia) concerning requests for duty, promotions, or leave. Correspondents include John L. Ahearn, George H. Bier, Leslie E. Brooks, Franklin Buchanan, F. W. DuPree, George W. Harrison, Henry Julius Hartstene, Joshua Humphreys, Thomas T. Hunter, James D. Johnston, Charles H. Kennedy, Sidney Smith Lee, Arthur M. Lynch, William F. Lynch, Stephen Russell Mallory (concerning additional clerks), E. A. Morrill, Thomas Kennedy Porter, George S. Shryock, Arthur Sinclair, William B. Sinclair, Charles Fenton Mercer Spotswood, John R. F. Tattnell, John Randolph Tucker, Thomas B. West, John Wilkinson, and Edward Lloyd Winder.

Section 5 consists of 225 items, correspondence, 1864–1865, of John Kirkwood Mitchell (while serving as commander of the James River Squadron, Confederate States Navy) concerning the vessels and operations of the squadron. Correspondents include Joseph W. Alexander, Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard, Thomas P. Bell, Mortimer Murray Benton, Samuel P. Blane, Otey Bradford, William L. Bradford, John M. Brooke, Walter R. Butt, Hilary Cenas, Hunter Davidson, Mary Davidson, John W. Dunnington (containing reports of operations and ship repairs), French Forrest, Joseph M. Gardner (concerning the CSS *Beaufort*), Matthew P. Goodwyn (reporting on the enemy fleet), Wilburn B. Hall (reporting on enemy fleet), William D. Harrison (concerning

casualties), Charles W. Hays (concerning ordnance), Bushrod Rust Johnson, Oscar F. Johnson, John McIntosh Kell, Robert Edward Lee, Sidney Smith Lee (concerning reports and the transfer of command to Raphael Semmes), Fergus MacRee, Stephen Russell Mallory, William Pinkney Mason, J. W. Matherson, John Sifrien Maury, Robert Dabney Minor, John W. Murdaugh, John H. Parker, Robert Baker Pegram, George Edward Pickett, Charles William Read, William W. Read, Samuel M. Roberts, Thomas Reade Rootes, James Alexander Seddon, James A. Semple, Francis Edgar Shepperd (concerning shipbuilding), W. Frank Shippey, Francis A. Smith, George W. Smith, Peter W. Smith, William H. Wall, S. C. Wells, Arthur Dickson Wharton, Eugene M. Williams, Joseph David Wilson, William Francis Wilson, and Henry X. Wright.

Section 6 consists of five items, letterbooks, 1864–1865, of John Kirkwood Mitchell while serving as flag officer of the James River Squadron, Confederate States Navy. The volumes include correspondence of Mitchell concerning the daily operations of the squadron and its personnel.

Section 7 consists of forty-two items, reports, 1864–1865, of the James River Squadron, Confederate States Navy. Items include muster rolls for the Confederate ships *Beaufort*, *Drewry*, *Fredericksburg*, *Hampton*, *Nansemond*, *Richmond*, *Roanoke*, *Torpedo*, and *Virginia II*. This section also includes exercise reports concerning training and medical reports.

Section 8 consists of sixty-two items, orders, 1864–1865, issued by John Kirkwood Mitchell to the James River Squadron, Confederate States Navy. Items include an order book and individual orders issued to ship captains.

Section 9 consists of three items, record books, 1864–1865, of the James River Squadron, Confederate States Navy. Items include books concerning assignments, transfers, orders, and leaves of absences.

Section 10 consists of twenty-two items, miscellaneous papers, 1864–1865, of the James River Squadron, Confederate States Navy. Items include diagrams of enemy positions and Farrar Island, as well as the positioning of Confederate ships; papers concerning shipbuilding, including diagrams and Navy Department specifications for a steam gun boat; newspaper clippings concerning new ordnance, iron clad ships, a published letter by Matthew Fontaine Maury, and the release of prisoners from Fort Warren, Massachusetts; and list of pilots, a sheet showing rank of precedence of Confederate officers, a blank Confederate States Navy requisition form, and the amount allowed for quarters and fuel by officers.

## Reel 37 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0645 Introductory Materials. 8 frames.

### Papers

0653 Section 1, Folder 1 of 2, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, Lower Mississippi River Forces, Correspondence, 1862, A–M. 76 frames.

0729 Section 1, Folder 2 of 2, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, Lower Mississippi River Forces, Correspondence, 1862, N–Z. 66 frames.

0795 Section 2, Various Persons, Papers Concerning C.S. Navy, Lower Mississippi River Squadron, 1862. 40 frames.

0835 Section 3, Various Persons, Papers Concerning C.S. Navy Court of Inquiry in Case of John Kirkwood Mitchell, 1862–1863. 114 frames.

- 0949 Section 4, Folder 1 of 3, John Kirkwood Mitchell, Chief of Office of Bureau of Orders and Detail, Richmond, Virginia, Correspondence, 1863–1864, A–H. 39 frames.
- 0988 Section 4, Folder 2 of 3, John Kirkwood Mitchell, Chief of Office of Bureau of Orders and Detail, Richmond, Virginia, Correspondence, 1863–1864, J–M. 75 frames.
- 1063 Section 4, Folder 3 of 3, John Kirkwood Mitchell, Chief of Office of Bureau of Orders and Detail, Richmond, Virginia, Correspondence, 1863–1864, P–W. 56 frames.

## Reel 38

### *Mss3M6943a, John Kirkwood Mitchell Papers, 1862–1865 cont.* Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 5, Folder 1 of 8, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Correspondence, 1864–1865, A–B. 97 frames.
- 0098 Section 5, Folder 2 of 8, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Correspondence, 1864–1865, C–H. 63 frames.
- 0161 Section 5, Folder 3 of 8, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Correspondence, 1864–1865, J–MacRee. 46 frames.
- 0207 Section 5, Folder 4 of 8, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Correspondence, 1864–1865, Mallory. 89 frames.
- 0296 Section 5, Folder 5 of 8, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Correspondence, 1864–1865, Mason–Murdaugh. 74 frames.
- 0370 Section 5, Folder 6 of 8, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Correspondence, 1864–1865, P–R. 65 frames.
- 0435 Section 5, Folder 7 of 8, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Correspondence, 1864–1865, S. 70 frames.
- 0505 Section 5, Folder 8 of 8, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Correspondence, 1864–1865, W. 55 frames.
- 0560 Section 6, Folder 1 of 5, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Letterbooks, 1864–1865, Volume I of V, 6 May–5 June 1864. 45 frames.
- 0605 Section 6, Folder 2 of 5, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Letterbooks, 1864–1865, Volume II of V, 6 June–16 July 1864. 43 frames.
- 0648 Section 6, Folder 3 of 5, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Letterbooks, 1864–1865, Volume III of V, 16 July–15 [5] October 1864. 46 frames.
- 0694 Section 6, Folder 4 of 5, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Letterbooks, 1864–1865, Volume IV of V, 6 October 1864–21 January 1865. 144 frames.
- 0838 Section 6, Folder 5 of 5, John Kirkwood Mitchell, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Letterbooks, 1864–1865, Volume V of V, 21 January–20 February 1865. 42 frames.
- 0880 Section 7, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Reports, 1864–1865. 101 frames.
- 0981 Section 8, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Orders Issued by John Kirkwood Mitchell, 1864–1865. 183 frames.

## Reel 39

### *Mss3M6943a, John Kirkwood Mitchell Papers, 1862–1865 cont.* Papers cont.

- 0001 Section 9, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Record Books, 1864–1865. 43 frames.
- 0044 Section 10, C.S. Navy, James River Squadron, Miscellaneous Papers, 1864–1865. 36 frames.

***Mss2M7846b, Josiah Staunton Moore Papers, 1842–1865,  
Petersburg, Richmond, and Caroline County, Virginia;  
also Alabama and Pennsylvania***

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of fifteen items, papers, 1842–1865, of Josiah Staunton Moore (1843–1913). Items include letters written to Josiah Staunton Moore (while serving with the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia, 15th Virginia Infantry Regiment, Company B, at Young’s Mill and Petersburg, Virginia) by Dr. William U. Morris (of Camp Lee, Richmond, Virginia), Dr. J. B. Stinson (of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia, 12th and 26th Alabama Infantry Regiments, near Fredericksburg, Santee, Caroline County, Virginia, and at Pickensville, Alabama, concerning the Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, and the sieges of Port Hudson, Louisiana, and Vicksburg, Mississippi), and Dr. George Whitfield (of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia, 12th Alabama Infantry Regiment, at Santee, Caroline County, Virginia); and accounts of James Robert Moore ([ca. 1814–1877] of Richmond, Virginia).

*N.B.* A related collection among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society is Mss5:2M7843:1, Josiah Staunton Moore Letterbook, 1884–1900, open to researchers on site.

**Reel 39 cont.**

**Introductory Materials**

0080 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.

**Papers**

0085 Josiah Staunton Moore, Papers, 1842–1865. 31 frames.

***Mss1M8505c, John Singleton Mosby Papers, 1862–1872,  
Fauquier and Loudoun Counties, Virginia;  
also Maryland and Pennsylvania***

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of seven items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of a letter, 2 April 1862, of the Confederate States of America, War Department, Richmond, Virginia, to John Singleton Mosby (1833–1916). The letter is signed by George Wythe Randolph (1818–1867) and concerns Mosby’s appointment as a first lieutenant in the Confederate States Army.

Section 2 consists of a letter, 19 July 1862, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), Headquarters, Cavalry Brigade, to Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863), Commanding Army of the Valley. The letter concerns John Singleton Mosby.

Section 3 consists of a letter, 4 April 1863, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters Camp, Fredericksburg, Virginia, to Jefferson Davis (1808–1889), President, Confederate States. The letter concerns John Singleton Mosby’s engagement with 200 Vermont cavalymen near Dranesville, Virginia; and Mosby’s commission as Major of Partisan Rangers.

Section 4 consists of a letter, 11 February 1864, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), Headquarters, Cavalry Corps, to Pauline (Clarke) Mosby (1837–1876), Cheswick, [unidentified location]. The letter concerns John Singleton Mosby's commission in the Confederate States Army.

Section 5 consists of a letter, 29 October 1864, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Headquarters, Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia, to Jno. Singleton Mosby. The letter bears annotations of Lee and concerns the loss of John Singleton Mosby's artillery; and Lee's request for raids upon the Manassas Gap Railroad Co.

Section 6 consists of a letter, 19 November 1864, of Hugh Lawson Clay (b. 1823), Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Richmond, Virginia, to Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Commanding Army of Northern Virginia. The letter concerns Lee's instructions to John Singleton Mosby to hang an equal number of U.S. General George Armstrong Custer's men in retaliation for those of Mosby's command executed by Custer; and retaliation against U.S. citizens and officers for the exposure of C.S.A. citizens on captured trains.

Section 7 consists of a letter, 14 July 1872, of Alexander Hamilton Stephens (1812–1883), Liberty Hall, Crawfordville, Georgia, to John Singleton Mosby, Warrenton, Virginia. The letter concerns Ulysses Simpson Grant (1822–1885) and Horace Greeley (1811–1872); the platform of the Democratic Party for the presidential election; and the poor health of Stephens.

*N.B.* A related collection among the holdings of the U.S. Army Military History Institute, Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania, is the John S. Mosby Papers.

## Reel 39 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0116 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.

### Papers

0121 Section 1, C.S.A. War Department, Letter, 2 April 1862. 4 frames.  
0125 Section 2, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Letter, 19 July 1862. 4 frames.  
0129 Section 3, Robert Edward Lee, Letter, 4 April 1863. 3 frames.  
0132 Section 4, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Letter, 11 February 1864. 3 frames.  
0135 Section 5, Robert Edward Lee, Letter, 29 October 1864. 4 frames.  
0139 Section 6, Hugh Clay Lawson, Letter, 19 November 1864. 4 frames.  
0143 Section 7, Alexander Hamilton Stephens, Letter, 14 July 1872. 5 frames.

### *Mss2M9895b, Gustavus Adolphus Myers Papers, 1812–1866, Richmond, Virginia*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of fourteen items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of four items, correspondence, 1812, of Samuel Myers ([1755–1866] of Richmond, Virginia) with Gustavus Adolphus Myers (1801–1869).

Section 2 consists of nine items, letters, 1864–1865, written to Gustavus Adolphus Myers (of Richmond, Virginia) by William Barksdale Myers (1839–1873) while serving in the Army of Northern Virginia (2nd [Jubal A. Early's] Corps at Bunker Hill and Darkesville, West Virginia, and

Cold Harbor, Petersburg, and Strasburg, Virginia) and in the Army of Southwest Virginia (commanded by John Cabell Breckinridge [1821–1875] at Wytheville, Virginia).

Section 3 consists of one item, a letter, 9 July 1866, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Lexington, Virginia, to Gustavus Adolphus Myers, Richmond, Virginia. The letter concerns examinations at Washington College (now Washington and Lee University); and Lee’s unwillingness “to make arrangements for the publication of a work that may never be completed.”

*N.B.* Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1M9895a–b, Myers Family Papers, 1763–1929, included, in part, in UPA’s *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 2*.

## Reel 39 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0148 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

### Papers

0151 Section 1, Samuel Myers, Correspondence, 1812. 8 frames.

0159 Section 2, Gustavus Adolphus Myers, Correspondence, 1864–1865. 23 frames.

0182 Section 3, Robert Edward Lee, Letter, 9 July 1866. 3 frames.

### *Mss5:1P3437:1, George Washington Peebles Diary, 1861–1863, Isle of Wight and Prince George Counties, Virginia*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 3 November 1861–23 September 1863, of George Washington Peebles (1829–1887). The volume was kept while serving in the Army of Northern Virginia (Prince George Rifle Rangers) at Hardy’s Bluff and Stone House Wharf, Isle of Wight County, Virginia. The volume also concerns his school at Warwick Church and farming operations in Prince George County, Virginia.

## Reel 39 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0185 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

### Diary

0188 George Washington Peebles, Diary, 1861–1863. 75 frames.

***Mss5:1R6435:1, A. B. Roler Diary, 1860–1865,  
Albemarle, Alleghany, and Augusta Counties, Virginia; also West Virginia***

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 12 March 1860–1 September 1861, of A. B. Roler (b. 1835). The volume was kept while a student at Mossy Creek Academy, Augusta County, Virginia, and the University of Virginia; and while serving in the Confederate States Army of the Kanawha (Wise's Legion, 2nd Virginia Infantry Regiment, University Volunteers) in Alleghany County, and at Big Sewell Mountain, Dogwood Gap, Gauley Bridge, Gauley Mount, Hawk's Nest, Lewisburg, Locust Land, Meadow Bluff, Mountain Cove, and White Sulphur Springs, Virginia (now West Virginia). The volume also includes accounts and shorthand notations.

**Reel 39 cont.**

**Introductory Materials**

0263        Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

**Diary**

0266        A. B. Roler, Diary, 1860–1861. 41 frames.

***Mss1R8386a, Francis Gildart Ruffin Papers, 1861–1865,  
Richmond, Virginia; also Mississippi,  
North Carolina, South Carolina, and Tennessee***

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of fifty-nine items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of seventeen items, correspondence, 1862–1865, of Francis Gildart Ruffin ([1816–1892] of Richmond, Virginia, while serving in the Confederate States Subsistence Department) with John Brown Baldwin (1820–1873), Allen Taylor Caperton (1810–1876), John F. Cummings (concerning John Cabell Breckinridge), Thomas Underwood Dudley ([1837–1904] [copy] concerning W. G. Crenshaw & Co. of [otherwise unidentified] and Fraser, Trenholm & Co. of Liverpool, England, and bears note of Francis Gildart Ruffin), Seth Barton French ([b. 1833] concerning Thomas Levingston Bayne and Power, Low & Co. of Wilmington, North Carolina, and bears enclosures of correspondence between French and Power, Low & Co. of Wilmington, North Carolina), Lucius Bellinger Northrup ([1811–1894] [copies] of Richmond, Virginia, concerning Thomas Levingston Bayne [1824–1891], Seth Barton French, and Samuel Venable Reid; and Wm. C. Bee & Co. of Charleston, South Carolina, John Fraser & Co. of Charleston, South Carolina, Marshall, Beach & Co. of [unidentified location] and Power, Low & Co. of Wilmington, North Carolina; and cotton and the importation of supplies), George Wythe Randolph ([1818–1867] of Richmond, Virginia, and bears endorsements of Jefferson Davis [1808–1889] and Randolph), Samuel Venable Reid ([copy] of Richmond, Virginia, concerning Power, Low & Co. of Wilmington, North Carolina), James Alexander Seddon ([1815–1880] [copy] of Richmond, Virginia, concerning Seth Barton French and cotton as Confederate currency), John M. Strother (concerning Fraser, Trenholm, & Co. of Liverpool, England, and cotton), and Power, Low & Co.

of Liverpool, England, and cotton), and Power, Low & Co. of Wilmington, North Carolina (bears endorsements of Thomas Levingston Bayne, Lucius Bellinger Northrop, and Francis Gildart Ruffin).

Section 2 consists of nineteen items, correspondence, 1861–1865, of Lucius Bellinger Northrop ([1811–1894] of Richmond, Virginia, while serving in the Confederate States Subsistence Department) with Parker Campbell (telegram), Robert Granderson Cole ([ca.1828–1887] [copies] of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia concerning bread for the Army and desertion and bears letter [copy] of Northrop to Robert Edward Lee [1807–1870]), Samuel Cooper ([1798–1876] [copy] bears letter [copy] of Northrop to James Alexander Seddon [1815–1880] concerning Robert Edward Lee), John F. Cummings (concerning Braxton Bragg [1817–1876]), Jefferson Davis ([1808–1889] concerning the Confederate States Army of the Potomac at Manassas Junction, Prince William County, Virginia), R. M. Davis (of Richmond, Virginia, concerning Dr. Jephtha Fowlkes and cotton), Dr. Jephtha Fowlkes (concerning John Clifford Pemberton [1814–1881]), Seth Barton French ([b. 1833] of Richmond, Virginia, concerning Samuel Venable Reid and Power, Low & Co. of Wilmington, North Carolina), H. C. Guerin ([copy] enclosing an account [copy] of John Fraser & Co. of Charleston, South Carolina [witnessed by James Taylor Redd (1829–1898)], Thomas B. Reed, and James Alexander Seddon ([copy] of Richmond, Virginia, concerning cotton as Confederate currency, the importation of meat, and the ship *Atalanta*).

Section 3 consists of four items, letters (copies), 1862–1864, written by or addressed to Thomas Levingston Bayne ([1824–1891] of Richmond, Virginia), George William Brent ([1821–1872] of the Confederate States Army of Tennessee at Murfreesboro, Tennessee, and bears letter [copy] of James Alexander Seddon [1815–1880] to George Wythe Randolph [1818–1867]), Lewis Dabney Crenshaw ([1817–1875] of Richmond, Virginia, concerning W. G. Crenshaw & Co. of [unidentified location]), John F. Cummings, Seth Barton French (b. 1833), Thomas B. Reed (at Vicksburg, Mississippi, with the Confederate States Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana), Samuel Venable Reid (concerning British ships to transport subsistence to the Confederate States), James Alexander Seddon, and John J. Walker.

Section 4 consists of four items, abstracts of letterbooks, 2 January–31 December 1864, of the Confederate States of America, War Department, Subsistence Department. Items include Vol. III (2–26 January 1864); Vol. IV (8 February–27 July 1864); Vol. V (28 July–5 November 1864); and Vol. VI (17 November–31 December 1864). Some of the correspondents include Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard ([1818–1893] III, 2; VI, 5); Braxton Bragg ([1817–1876] IV, 6); John Cabell Breckinridge ([1821–1875] V, 4); Robert Granderson Cole ([ca. 1828–1887] III, 2; IV, 1; VI, 4); John F. Cummings (III, 3; IV, 4, 6; V, 1, 2); Jefferson Davis ([1808–1889] III, 1); Seth Barton French ([b. 1833] III, 2; IV, 1, 2, 4, 6, 8; V, 3, 5; VI, 4); Josiah Gorgas ([1818–1883] III, 4); H. C. Guerin (III, 1; IV, 9); Ambrose Powell Hill ([1825–1865] V, 2); Joseph Eggleston Johnston ([1807–1891] IV, 3); Samuel Jones ([1819–1887] IV, 8); Robert Edward Lee ([1807–1870] IV, 2, 9; VI, 5); Stephen Russell Mallory ([1813?–1873] IV, 4); Dabney Herndon Maury ([1822–1900] III, 5); Christopher Gustavus Memminger ([1803–1888] IV, 6); John Milton ([1807–1865] IV, 5); Lucius Bellinger Northrop ([1811–1894] IV, 3); Leonidas Polk ([1806–1876] IV, 3); Matt Whitaker Ransom ([1826–1904] IV, 9); Rosewell Sabine Ripley ([1823–1887] III, 4); Francis Gildart Ruffin ([1816–1892] IV, 8; V, 4, 6; VI, 1, 2); James Alexander Seddon ([1815–1880] V, 5); William Booth Taliaferro ([1822–1898] IV, 1); George Alfred Trenholm ([1806–1876] VI, 4); and John Henry Winder ([1800–1865] V, 1).

Section 5 consists of six items, accounts, 1865, of the Confederate States of America, War Department, Subsistence Department. The accounts were kept in Richmond, Virginia, and concern, in part, Francis Gildhart Ruffin (1816–1892) and cotton.

Section 6 consists of three items, materials, 1864–1865, concerning the Confederate States Subsistence Department. Items include an agreement (unexecuted), undated, between Lucius Bellinger Northrop (1811–1894) and Dr. Jephtha Fowlkes concerning an exchange of Confederate States cotton for bacon; testimony (copy), 1865, of Francis Gildhart Ruffin (1816–1892) before the Joint Committee on Quartermasters and Commissaries of the Confederate States Congress concerning the Confederate States Subsistence Department; and a circular (copy), 1864 (by authority of Eustace Surget), concerning the prohibition of exchanging Confederate States cotton with the United States Army for supplies.

Section 7 consists of three items, materials, 1862–1864, concerning the Confederate States Subsistence Department. Items include a report, 1862, of Lucius Bellinger Northrop (1811–1894); a report (copy), 1863, of Theodore Johnston concerning rations at Port Hudson, Louisiana, and Jackson, Snyder’s Bluff, and Vicksburg, Mississippi; and a report, 1864, concerning meat at depots and posts.

Section 8 consists of three items, memoranda, 1864, of Lewis Dabney Crenshaw (1817–1875) concerning James Murray Mason (1798–1871), Francis Gildhart Ruffin (1816–1892), and William Henry Chase Whiting (1824–1865), and the Confederate States Subsistence Department, the ship *Atalanta*, and regulations for blockade runners; and a memorandum, 1865, of Lucius Bellinger Northrop ([1811–1894] endorsed by Francis Gildhart Ruffin) concerning Robert Edward Lee’s (1807–1870) request for bread for the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia.

*N.B.* Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss5:R8385, Francis Gildart Ruffin Diary, 1835–1839. A related collection among the holdings of the Southern Historical Collection, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, is the Francis Gildart Ruffin Papers, 1732–1909 [Subseries 4.2, Civil War Papers not included on microfilm], included, in part, in UPA’s *Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War, Series J, Part 9*.

## Reel 39 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0307 Introductory Materials. 9 frames.

### Papers

0316 Section 1, Francis Gildart Ruffin, Correspondence, 1862–1865. 67 frames.  
0383 Section 2, Lucius Bellinger Northrup, Correspondence, 1861–1865. 61 frames.  
0444 Section 3, Various Persons, Correspondence, 1862–1864. 27 frames.  
0471 Section 4, C.S.A. War Department, Subsistence Department, Abstracts of Letter Books, 2 January–31 December 1864. 34 frames.  
0505 Section 5, C.S.A. War Department, Subsistence Department, Accounts, 1865. 7 frames.  
0512 Section 6, C.S.A. War Department, Subsistence Department, Materials, 1864–1865. 59 frames.  
0571 Section 7, C.S.A. War Department, Subsistence Department, Other Materials, 1862–1864. 11 frames.  
0582 Section 8, Various Persons, Memoranda, 1864–1865. 15 frames.

*Mss1Se535a, Raphael Semmes Papers, 1818–1908,  
Mobile, Alabama; also Virginia and England*

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of 167 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of seventeen items, papers, 1862–1875, of Raphael Semmes ([1809–1877] while serving as captain of the CSS *Alabama*, Confederate States Navy, based in England, as rear admiral commanding the James River Squadron, C.S.N., and as a lawyer in Mobile, Alabama). Items include letters written to Frank W. Tremlett (concerning piracy of Union shipping; visiting English arsenals; Phillip H. Sheridan, William T. Sherman, and Joseph E. Johnston; his promotion to rear admiral; law firm; postwar Yankees; a power of attorney; and asking for help with clients) and Louisa Tremlett (concerning war news; England; the surrender of the Confederate States; Semmes's amnesty; conditions in the South; freed slaves; his book, *Service Afloat*; and Northerners); and a power of attorney appointing Frank W. Tremlett his banking agent, as well as three receipts issued to Glyn, Mills and Co. of London, England, and an autographed baggage tag.

Section 2 consists of thirty-five items, papers, 1861–1873, of the Reverend Frank W. Tremlett (of London, England). Items include letters written to Tremlett by Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard, James M. Buchanan (concerning military news), James Murray Mason, M. J. Page, William Nelson Pendleton (concerning Robert E. Lee's illness), T. S. Semmes (concerning his father), and George T. Sinclair. This section also includes a certificate from Raphael Semmes issued to Tremlett for serving as chaplain aboard the CSS *Alabama*.

Section 3 consists of thirteen items, letters, 1864–1865, written to Louisa Tremlett by John McIntosh Kilt (concerning Raphael Semmes), Mary Custis Lee (concerning a visit), Matthew Fontaine Maury (1806–1873), Robert Baker Pegram, George T. Sinclair (concerning the Civil War and Frank W. Tremlett), and Mathilda Slidell (concerning a visit).

Section 4 consists of forty-four items, papers, 1864–1865, concerning the *Alabama* Sword Fund maintained by Frank W. Tremlett in London, England, to replace the sword lost by Captain Raphael Semmes, C.S.N., when the *Alabama* was sunk by the *Kearsage*. Items include bank books and various replies to requests for donations, and instructions for making the sword.

Section 5 consists of thirty-seven items, papers, 1864–1867, concerning the Maury Testimonial Fund collected by Frank W. Tremlett, to fund a dinner and honorarium for Matthew Fontaine Maury. Items include a certificate of deposit, a bank book, a record book (also contains records of the *Alabama* Sword Fund), balance sheets, cancelled debits and drafts, as well as a letter concerning the testimonial dinner.

Section 6 consists of fourteen items, newspaper clippings, 1864–1908, concerning the CSS *Alabama*, Raphael Semmes, the Confederacy, Matthew Fontaine Maury, the Rebel Cotton Loan, English Southern sympathizers, freed slaves, and family unity.

Section 7 consists of five items, miscellaneous papers, 1864–1865, containing letters of Robert E. Lee to Ernestine Stevens (photocopy with lock of hair), a poem by S. A. Vaughn, a travel voucher for T. S. Rhett, and a calling card of Commander J. R. Alexander, British Navy.

Section 8 consists of two items, miscellaneous items, 1864–1865, containing an original poem (bound volume) by Albert Taylor Bledsoe dedicated to Louisa Tremlett; and a diary of Raphael Semmes presented to Louisa Tremlett after traveling in Europe.

## Reel 39 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0597 Introductory Materials. 7 frames.

### Papers

0604 Section 1, Raphael Semmes, Correspondence, 1862–1875. 38 frames.  
0642 Section 2, Folder 1 of 2, Frank W. Tremlett, Correspondence, 1861–1873 [A–N]. 37 frames.  
0679 Section 2, Folder 2 of 2, Frank W. Tremlett, Correspondence, 1861–1873 [P–Z]. 44 frames.  
0723 Section 3, Louisa Tremlett, Correspondence, 1864–1865. 39 frames.  
0762 Section 4, *Alabama* Sword Fund, Papers, 1864–1865. 78 frames.  
0840 Section 5, Folder 1 of 2, Maury Testimonial Fund, Papers, 1864–1867 [Certificate, Bank Book, and Record Book]. 49 frames.  
0889 Section 5, Folder 2 of 2, Maury Testimonial Fund, Papers, 1864–1867 [Balance Sheets, Debits and Receipts, and Letter]. 24 frames.  
0913 Section 6, Newspaper Clippings on Various Topics, 1864–1908. 37 frames.  
0950 Section 7, Robert Edward Lee, S. A. Vaughn, T. S. Rhett, and J. R. Alexander, Miscellaneous Papers, 1864–1865. 12 frames.  
0962 Section 8, Alfred Taylor Bledsoe and Raphael Semmes, Poem and Diary, 1864–1865. 68 frames.

***Mss5:1Sh58:1, William W. Sherwood Diary, 1862–1863,  
Alexandria, Gordonsville, Manassas, and Richmond, Virginia; also Maryland***

### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 11 May 1862–21 February 1863, of William W. Sherwood (b. 1843). The volume was kept while a member of Captain Grayson Tyler's (1834–1897) Company, 17th Regiment, Virginia Volunteers. Entries concern battles and campaigns, camp life, duties, and movements of the army through Virginia and Maryland.

## Reel 39 cont.

### Introductory Materials

1030 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

### Diary

1033 William W. Sherwood, Diary, 11 May 1862–21 February 1863. 46 frames.

***Mss1Sn215a, Robert Winn Snead Papers, 1860–1862,  
Amherst County, Virginia; also Kentucky and Tennessee***

### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of seventy-five items, papers, 1860–1862, of Robert Winn Snead (1822–1903). Items include correspondence of Robert Winn Snead (of Woodlawn, Pedlar Mills, Amherst County, Virginia) while serving in the Confederate States Army (Company F, 50th Virginia Infantry Regiment, John Buchanan Floyd's Brigade of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of Kentucky) in Virginia (Camp Jackson, Camp Success, Newbern, and Rocky Gap), West

Virginia (Beckley, Big Sewell Mountain, Camp Gauley, Cotton Hill, Dickinson, Little Sewell Mountain, Meadow Bluff, Peterstown, and Sewell Mountain), Tennessee (Camp Bettie, Childress, Chattanooga, Clarksville, Decherd, Murfreesboro, Nashville, and Sweetwater), and Kentucky (Russellville). Correspondents include William S. Hannah (1828–1863), Octavia Virginia (Winn) Snead (1830–1911), Robert Benjamin Snead, J. R. Stevens (concerning secession), Charles E. Thorburn, Thomas Dabney Woods ([d. 1894] concerning Fort Donelson, Tennessee) and Aunt Peggy (African American slave). The collection also includes orders, 17 and 19 March 1862, issued by John Buchanan Floyd (signed by Peter Johnston Otey [1840–1902]). The collection also includes notes of George M. Snead with abstracts of the Civil War letters of Captain Robert Winn Snead.

## Reel 39 cont.

### Introductory Materials

1079 Introductory Materials. 38 frames.

### Papers

1117 Items 1–30, Robert Winn Snead, Papers, 1860–1862. 89 frames.

## Reel 40

### *Mss1Sn215a, Robert Winn Snead Papers, 1860–1862 cont.* Papers cont.

0001 Items 31–75, Robert Winn Snead, Papers, 1860–1862. 121 frames.

### *Mss1St535a, Robert Augustus Stiles Papers, 1863–1903, Richmond, Virginia*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of eighty-six items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of fifty-six items, correspondence, 1863–1878, of Robert Augustus Stiles ([1836–1905] while serving in 1st Virginia Artillery Regiment of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia at Chaffin's Bluff, Henrico County, Culpeper Court House, Fredericksburg, Guinea Station, Caroline County, Orange Court House, Petersburg, Richmond, and Spotsylvania Court House, and at Palmyra, Fluvanna County, and Chatham, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, and Sweet Springs, West Virginia) with Rosa Ann (Stiles) Christian Caperton (b. 1848), Caroline Clifford (Nephew) Stiles (1810–1879), John Barbee Minor ([1815–1895] of the University of Virginia), Joseph Clay Stiles (1795–1875), and Randolph R. Stiles (d. 1868).

## Omissions

A list of omissions from Mss1St535a, Robert Augustus Stiles Papers, 1863–1903, is provided on Reel 40, Frame 0310. Omissions consist of Section 2, Robert Augustus Stiles and Lilia Caperton Stiles, Notes, Undated, and Section 3, Various Persons, Other Papers, 1865–1892.

*N.B.* A related collection among the holdings of the Special Collection Library, Box 90185, Duke University, is the Robert A. Stiles Papers, 1810–1897.

## Reel 40 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0122 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

### Papers

0126 Section 1, Robert Augustus Stiles, Correspondence, 1863–1878. 184 frames.

### Omissions

0310 List of Omissions from Mss1St535a, Robert Augustus Stiles Papers, 1863–1903. 1 frame.

### *Mss1St923a, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1852–1864, Patrick County, Virginia; also Maryland and Pennsylvania*

## Description of the Collection

This collection consists of forty-six items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of a field book, 21 July 1861–25 April 1863, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864). The volume is printed, in part, with the exception of the report of 4 June 1862, in *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, Government Printing Office, 1880–1901) published under the direction of the Secretary of War. Entries include copies of Stuart's battle reports written by his aides and in two cases by Stuart himself concerning the operations of the cavalry brigade of the Army of Northern Virginia. Items concern cavalry operations at Bealeton Station (pp. 29–35), 1st Bull Run (pp. 1–5), 2nd Bull Run (pp. 155–180), Catlett's Station (pp. 143–153), Dranesville (pp. 13–24), Fredericksburg (pp. 123–129), Lewinsville (pp. 7–11), Massaponax Church (pp. 123–129), the Pamunkey River (pp. 63–80), the Rappahannock River (pp. 131–139), the Seven Days' Battles (pp. 85–120), and Williamsburg, Virginia (pp. 35–57).

Section 2 consists of a letterbook, 24 October 1862–2 May 1864, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864). The volume comprises copies of Stuart's letters, in the handwriting of Henry Brainerd McClellan (1840–1904) and other aides, concerning the operations of the cavalry brigade of the Army of Northern Virginia. Correspondents include Braxton Bragg ([1817–1876] pp. 51, 52, 60–62), John Randolph Chambliss ([1833–1864] pp. 52–54), Robert Hall Chilton ([1815–1879] pp. 1–7, 10, 19–21, 29, 30, 32), Samuel Cooper ([1798–1876] pp. 8, 9, 12–19, 22–24, 28, 31, 33, 40–51), Jeremy Francis Gilmer ([1818–1883] pp. 26, 27), Robert Edward Lee ([1807–1870] pp. 34–39), John Letcher ([1813–1884] p. 10), Thomas Lafayette Rosser ([1836–1910]

pp. 55–58), James Alexander Seddon ([1815–1880] pp. 24–26, 46, 47, 58–60), and Walter Herron Taylor ([1838–1916] pp. 36, 37).

Section 3 consists of an appointment, 24 February 1851, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864) as a cadet to the U.S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, by the U.S. President, 1850–1853 (Millard Fillmore [1800–1874]). The appointment is signed by Charles Magill Conrad (1804–1878), Secretary of War.

Section 4 consists of a commission, 14 August 1854, of the U.S. President, 1853–1857 (Franklin Pierce [1804–1869]), Washington, D.C., appointing James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864) a brevet second lieutenant in the U.S. Army. The commission is signed by Franklin Pierce (1804–1869) and Jefferson Davis (1808–1889), and bears the seal of the U.S. War Office.

Section 5 consists of a commission, 10 January 1855, of the U.S. President, 1853–1857 (Franklin Pierce [1804–1869]), appointing James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864) a second lieutenant in the U.S. Army. The commission is signed by Franklin Pierce (1804–1869) and Jefferson Davis (1808–1889), and bears the seal of the U.S. War Office.

Section 6 consists of a commission, 30 April 1856, of the U.S. President, 1853–1857 (Franklin Pierce [1804–1869]), Washington, D.C., appointing James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864) a first lieutenant in the U.S. Army. The commission is signed by Franklin Pierce (1804–1869) and Jefferson Davis (1808–1889), and bears the seal of the U.S. War Office.

Section 7 consists of a letter, 25 April 1861, of the U.S. War Department, Washington, D.C., to James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), St. Louis, Missouri. The letter is signed by Simon Cameron (1799–1889), Secretary of War, and concerns Stuart's promotion to captain in the U.S. Army.

Section 8 consists of a commission, 10 May 1861, of the Governor of Virginia, 1860–1864 (John Letcher [1813–1884]), Richmond, Virginia, appointing James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864) a lieutenant colonel in the Provisional Army of the State of Virginia. The commission is signed by John Letcher (1813–1884), Governor, and bears the seal of Virginia.

Section 9 consists of a letter, 16 May 1861, of the U.S. Army Adjutant General, Washington, D.C., to James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), Richmond, Virginia. The letter is signed by C. Gausche, Assistant Adjutant General, and concerns the acceptance of Stuart's resignation from the U.S. Army.

Section 10 consists of a commission, 17 July 1861, of the Governor of Virginia, 1860–1864 (John Letcher [1813–1884]), Richmond, Virginia, appointing James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864) a colonel in the active volunteer forces of the state of Virginia. The commission is signed by John Letcher (1813–1884), Governor, and bears the seal of Virginia.

Section 11 consists of a letter, 24 September 1861, of the Confederate States of America, War Department, Richmond, Virginia, to James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864). The letter is signed by Judah Philip Benjamin (1811–1884), and concerns Stuart's appointment as brigadier general in the Confederate States Army.

Section 12 consists of a letter, 25 July 1862, of the Confederate States of America, War Department, Richmond, Virginia, to James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864). The letter is signed by George Wythe Randolph (1818–1867) and concerns Stuart's appointment as major general in the Confederate States Army.

Section 13 consists of a letter, 28 September 1861, of Joseph Eggleston Johnston (1807–1891), Headquarters, near Fairfax Court House, Virginia, to Flora (Cooke) Stuart (1836–1923). In the letter, Johnston extends an opportunity to Mrs. Stuart to send a letter to (her husband) James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864).

Section 14 consists of a special order (No. 34), 9 May 1861, of the Virginia Militia, Headquarters, Virginia Forces, Richmond, Virginia, to James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864). The order is signed by Robert Selden Garnett (1819–1861), and assigns Stuart to duty at Harpers Ferry, Virginia (now West Virginia).

Section 15 consists of a letter, 27 July 1862, of the Confederate States of America Army, Department of Northern Virginia, Headquarters, Army of Northern Virginia, to James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864). The letter is signed by Armistead Lindsay Long (1825–1891) and informs Stuart that he is to be in command of all cavalry troops in the Army of Northern Virginia.

Section 16 consists of a letter, 31 July 1862, of Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863), near Gordonsville, Virginia, to James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864). The letter concerns Stuart's promotion to major general in the Confederate States Army.

Section 17 consists of a letter, July 1862, of Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), [unidentified location], to James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864). The letter concerns Stuart's promotion to major general in the Confederate States Army.

Section 18 consists of a letter, September 1861, of Joseph Eggleston Johnston (1807–1891), [unidentified location], to James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864). The letter concerns Stuart's promotion to brigadier general in the Confederate States Army.

### **Omissions**

A list of omissions from Mss1St923a, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1852–1864, is provided on Reel 40, Frame 0492. Omissions consist of Section 19, Newspaper Clippings, ca. 1861–1864.

*N.B.* Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1St923c, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1832–1962, Mss1St923d, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1851–1968, and Mss1St923e, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1846–1856, included, in part, in the present edition. Other related collections include Mss1St9109a, Alexander Hugh Holmes Stuart Papers, 1865–1888, and Mss1St9102a&f, Archibald Stuart Papers, 1785–1822, included in UPA's *Nineteenth Century Southern Political Leaders, Series A*. Another related collection is Mss1St923b–e, Stuart Family Papers, 1785–1888, included in UPA's *Southern Women and their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 3*. The Virginia Historical Society also holds other James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers. A related collection among the holdings of the Special Collection Library, Box 90185, Duke University, is the James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1861–1897. The Henry H. Huntington Library, San Marino, California, holds the James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1855–1864. The Museum of the Confederacy, Richmond, Virginia, holds the J. E. B. Stuart Papers.

## **Reel 40 cont.**

### **Introductory Materials**

0311      Introductory Materials. 8 frames.

### **Papers**

0319      Section 1, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Field Book, 21 July 1861–25 April 1863. 95 frames.  
0414      Section 2, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Letterbook, 24 October 1862–2 May 1864. 37 frames.

- 0451 Section 3, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Appointment to U.S. Military Academy, 24 February 1851. 2 frames.
- 0453 Section 4, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Commission in U.S. Army, 14 August 1854. 4 frames.
- 0457 Section 5, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Commission in U.S. Army, 10 January 1855. 4 frames.
- 0461 Section 6, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Commission in U.S. Army, 30 April 1856. 4 frames.
- 0465 Section 7, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence Concerning Commission in U.S. Army, 25 April 1861. 2 frames.
- 0467 Section 8, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Commission in Provisional Army of Virginia, 10 May 1861. 2 frames.
- 0469 Section 9, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence Concerning Resignation from U.S. Army, 16 May 1861. 2 frames.
- 0471 Section 10, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Commission in Active Volunteer Forces of Virginia, 17 July 1861. 2 frames.
- 0473 Section 11, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence Concerning Commission in Confederate States Army, 24 September 1861. 2 frames.
- 0475 Section 12, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence Concerning Commission in Confederate States Army, 25 July 1862. 2 frames.
- 0477 Section 13, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, Correspondence Concerning James Ewell Brown Stuart, 28 September 1861. 2 frames.
- 0479 Section 14, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Special Order to Harpers Ferry, 9 May 1861. 2 frames.
- 0481 Section 15, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence from Army of Northern Virginia Headquarters, 27 July 1862. 3 frames.
- 0484 Section 16, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence from Thomas Jonathan Jackson, 31 July 1862. 3 frames.
- 0487 Section 17, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence from Robert Edward Lee, July 1862. 3 frames.
- 0490 Section 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence from Joseph Eggleston Johnston, September 1861. 2 frames.

### Omissions

- 0492 List of Omissions from Mss1St923a, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1852–1864. 1 frame.

### *Mss1St923c, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1832–1962, Patrick County, Virginia; also Maryland and Pennsylvania*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 127 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of one item, a diary, 1856, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864). The volume concerns a trip from Wytheville, Virginia, to Dalton, Georgia, Nashville, Tennessee, St. Louis, Missouri, Collinsville, Illinois, and Jefferson City, Missouri; and his service in the U.S. Army at Fort Leavenworth and Fort Riley, Kansas, and includes accounts, 4 March–17 May 1856.

Section 2 consists of a diary, 30 July–19 August 1857, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864). The diary is written in the form of notes and letters, 30 July and 1 and 19 August 1857, at Camp on Solomon's Fork, Fort Floyd, and Fort Kearny, Nebraska Territory, to Flora (Cooke) Stuart (1836–1923), and concerns Stuart's service in the U.S. Army during an expedition against the Cheyenne Indians in the Nebraska Territory. This item is printed, in a slightly different version, in *The Life and Campaigns of Major-General J. E. B. Stuart* (Richmond, J. W. Randolph and English, 1885), pp. 20–27, by Henry B. McClellan.

Section 3 consists of twenty-four items, correspondence, 1850–1864, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (at the United States Military Academy, West Point, New York; Elway, Russell County, Virginia; and in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia) with John Esten Cooke ([1830–1886] concerning Philip St. George Cooke [1809–1895] and Edwin James Harvie [1835–1911]; and secession), Ambrose Powell Hill ([1825–1863] concerning Thomas Jonathan Jackson [1824–1863] and Elisha Franklin Paxton [1828–1863]); and bears seal of the 12th Massachusetts Infantry Regiment of the U.S. Army of the Potomac), Wescom Hudgins (b. 1821), Mary Anna (Morrison) Jackson ([1831–1915] concerning Thomas Jonathan Jackson), Thomas Jonathan Jackson (incomplete), Francis Charles Lawley ([1825–1901] concerning Heros von Borcke [1835–1895], Braxton Bragg [1817–1876], Nathan Bedford Forrest [1821–1877], James Longstreet [1821–1904], John Hunt Morgan [1825–1864], Frank Vizetelly [1830–1883], and Joseph Wheeler [1836–1906]), Fitzhugh Lee (1835–1905), Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), James Longstreet, Lavinia Callis (Price) Minor ([b. 1822] [photocopy] of Dundee, Hanover County, Virginia [letter carried by Stuart when wounded at Yellow Tavern, Virginia]), Orlando Metcalfe Poe (1832–1895), Archibald Stuart ([1795–1855] photocopy [incomplete]), Elizabeth Letcher (Pannill) Stuart (1801–1885), Flora (Cooke) Stuart (1836–1923), William Alexander Stuart ([1825–1892] [photocopy] letter carried by Stuart when wounded at Yellow Tavern, Virginia), Doctor Alexander Tinsley (concerning Redmond Burke), and Henry Constantine Wayne ([1815–1883] concerning abolitionists and secession). This section also includes an envelope addressed to James Ewell Brown Stuart (bears seal of Virginia) and a general order (copy), 5 May 1863, of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia issued by Alexander Swift Pendleton (1840–1864) and James Ewell Brown Stuart ([photocopy] order carried by Stuart when wounded at Yellow Tavern, Virginia) concerning Thomas Jonathan Jackson and the Battle of Chancellorsville, Virginia.

Section 4 consists of a commonplace book, 1864, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864). The front end cover of the volume bears the inscription “Miss Mary Elizabeth Colella Norfolk Virginia July 5, 1926.” Entries in the volume include lines of verse of Mary Anna Randolph (Custis) Lee (1808–1873) and James Ewell Brown Stuart; and autographs of Heros von Borcke (1835–1895), John Esten Cooke (1830–1886), Norman R. Fitzhugh, Doctor John Boursiquot Fontaine (1840–1864), George Freaner, Theodore Stanford Garnett (1844–1915), William J. Johnson, Henry Brainerd McClellan (1840–1904), James Ewell Brown Stuart, and Andrew Reid Venable (1832–1909).

Section 5 consists of an autograph album, 1862–1863, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864). The volume includes autographs of Lewis Addison Armistead (1817–1863), Albert Taylor Bledsoe (1809–1877), J. H. Bramston, J. William Bushby, Robert Hall Chilton (1815–1879), John Rogers Cooke (1833–1891), Montgomery Dent Corse (1816–1895), Richard Stoddert Ewell (1817–1872), Samuel Garland (1830–1862), Richard Brooke Garnett (1817–1863), James Byron Gordon (1822–1864), Maxcy Gregg (1814–1862), Wade Hampton (1818–1902), Ambrose Powell Hill (1825–1865), Daniel Harvey Hill (1821–1889), John Bell Hood (1831–1879), Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863), Bradley Tyler Johnson (1829–1903), B. R. Johnston, Joseph Eggleston Johnston (1807–1891), John Robert Jones (1827–1901), Joseph Brevard Kershaw (1822–1894), Evander McIvor Law (1836–1920), Alexander Robert Lawton (1818–1896), Fitzhugh Lee (1835–1905), Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Charles P. Leslie, James Longstreet (1821–1904), Henry Brainerd McClellan (1840–1904), Lafayette McLaws (1821–1897), William Nelson Pendleton (1809–1883), Sterling Price (1809–1867), Roswell Sabine Ripley (1823–1887), Robert Emmett Rodes (1829–1864), Fitzgerald Ross, Paul Jones Semmes (1815–1863), Gustavus

Woodson Smith (1821–1896), James Ewell Brown Stuart, William Booth Taliaferro (1822–1898), and Robert Augustus Toombs (1810–1885).

Section 6 consists of nine items, letters (concerning James Ewell Brown Stuart), 1862–1887, written by or addressed to Otway Slaughter Allen (1851–1911), C. F. Barnes, Samuel Cooper (1798–1876), Mary Anna Randolph (Custis) Lee (1808–1873), Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870)(copy), John Letcher ([1813–1884] copy made by Flora (Cooke) Stuart [1857–1862]), Armistead Lindsay Long ([1825–1891] copy made by Flora (Cooke) Stuart), James Longstreet ([1821–1904] copy [incomplete] made by Flora (Cooke) Stuart), Henry Brainerd McClellan (1840–1904), John Singleton Mosby ([1833–1916] copy made by Flora (Cooke) Stuart), William Alexander Stuart (1825–1892), Orville P. Taylor (telegram concerning Flora Stuart), and Virginia Pelham (Stuart) Waller (1863–1898). This section also includes General Orders (No. 6), 14 May 1864, issued by Fitzhugh Lee ([1835–1905] of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia) concerning James Ewell Brown Stuart.

### Omissions

A list of omissions from Mss1St923c, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1832–1962, is provided on Reel 40, Frame 0737. Omissions consist of Section 7, Newspaper Clippings, 1862–1962; Sections 8–9, Flora (Cooke) Stuart (1826–1923); Section 10, John Rogers Cooke (1786–1854); Section 11, John Esten Cooke (1830–1886); and Sections 11–15, Various Persons, 1855–1956.

*N.B.* Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1St923a, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1852–1864, Mss1St923d, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1851–1968, and Mss1St923e, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1846–1856, included, in part, in the present edition. Other related collections include Mss1St9109a, Alexander Hugh Holmes Stuart Papers, 1865–1888, and Mss1St9102a&f, Archibald Stuart Papers, 1785–1822, included in UPA's *Nineteenth Century Southern Political Leaders, Series A*. Another related collection is Mss1St923b–e, Stuart Family Papers, 1785–1888, included in UPA's *Southern Women and their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 3*. The Virginia Historical Society also holds other James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers. A related collection among the holdings of the Special Collection Library, Box 90185, Duke University, is the James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1861–1897. The Henry H. Huntington Library, San Marino, California, holds the James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1855–1864. The Museum of the Confederacy, Richmond, Virginia, holds the J. E. B. Stuart Papers.

## Reel 40 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0493 Introductory Materials. 8 frames.

### Papers

0501 Section 1, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Diary, 1856. 45 frames.  
0546 Section 2, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Diary, 30 July–19 August 1857. 23 frames.  
0569 Section 3, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, 1850–1864. 79 frames.  
0648 Section 4, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Commonplace Book, 1864. 19 frames.  
0667 Section 5, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Autograph Album, 1862–1863. 44 frames.  
0711 Section 6, Various Persons, Letters Concerning James Ewell Brown Stuart, 1862–1887. 26 frames.

## Omissions

0737 List of Omissions from Mss1St923c, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1832–1962. 1 frame.

### *Mss1St923d, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1851–1968, Patrick County, Virginia; also Maryland and Pennsylvania*

#### **Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of 157 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of 107 items, correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (at the United States Military Academy, West Point, New York, and in the cavalry Corps of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia and Confederate States Army of the Potomac) with George Dashiell Bayard (concerning secession), Norman Randolph Fitzhugh, Robert H. Goldsborough, George Washington Custis Lee, Robert Edward Lee (copies), James Longstreet (copy), Charles Lawrence Smith, Archibald Stuart, Elizabeth Letcher (Pannill) Stuart, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, Oscar J. E. Stuart (concerning James Hardeman Stuart and Oscar Ewing Stuart), William Alexander Stuart (concerning James Thomas Watt Hairston), and Joseph Hancock Taylor.

Section 2 consists of four items, a poem, 1863, written by Anne S. Parran concerning James Ewell Brown Stuart (bears endorsement of Stuart); an agreement, 1864, of Lewis M. Harbaugh and James Ewell Brown Stuart (concerning the collection of money in St. Louis, Missouri); a will (copy), 1865, of James Ewell Brown Stuart probated in Wythe County, Virginia; and an affidavit (copy), 1866, of William B. Foster (concerning the will of James Ewell Brown Stuart).

Section 3 consists of eight items, correspondence, 1858–1968, concerning James Ewell Brown Stuart. Correspondents include Virginia Stuart (Waller) Davis, William Hemsley Emory (copy made by James Ewell Brown Stuart), William Joseph Hardee (copy), E. Jones, Robert Edward Lee (copy), Armistead Lindsay Long (copy), James Longstreet (copy), Henry Brainerd McClellan (copy), Dabney Herndon Maury, Adele (Hartman) Mitchell, Mary Marrow (Stuart) Smith (incomplete), and William Alexander Stuart.

#### **Omissions**

A list of omissions from Mss1St923d, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1851–1968, is provided on Reel 40, Frame 1161. Omissions consist of Section 4, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, Correspondence, 1864–1899, and Section 5, Affidavits, Notes, Newspaper Clippings, and Academic Standings, 1851–1908.

*N.B.* Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1St923a, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1852–1864, Mss1St923c, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1832–1962, and Mss1St923e, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1846–1856, included, in part, in the present edition. Other related collections include Mss1St9109a, Alexander Hugh Holmes Stuart Papers, 1865–1888, and Mss1St9102a&f, Archibald Stuart Papers, 1785–1822, included in UPA's *Nineteenth Century Southern Political Leaders, Series A*. Another related collection is Mss1St923b–e, Stuart Family Papers, 1785–1888, included in UPA's *Southern Women and their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 3*. The Virginia Historical Society also holds other James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers. A related collection among the holdings of the Special Collection Library, Box 90185, Duke University, is the James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1861–1897. The Henry H. Huntington Library, San Marino,

California, holds the James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1855–1864. The Museum of the Confederacy, Richmond, Virginia, holds the J. E. B. Stuart Papers.

## Reel 40 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0738 Introductory Materials. 11 frames.

### Papers

- 0749 Section 1, Folder 1 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Unidentified and Bayard–Stuart, Elizabeth Letcher (Pannill). 35 frames.
- 0784 Section 1, Folder 2 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, Undated. 5 frames.
- 0789 Section 1, Folder 3 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 8 January–1 February 1862. 22 frames.
- 0811 Section 1, Folder 4 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 14 February–2 March 1862. 27 frames.
- 0838 Section 1, Folder 5 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 4 March–18 April 1862. 21 frames.
- 0859 Section 1, Folder 6 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 21 April–22 May 1862. 22 frames.
- 0881 Section 1, Folder 7 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 25 May–25 August 1862. 20 frames.
- 0901 Section 1, Folder 8 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 2 September–1 October 1862. 23 frames.
- 0924 Section 1, Folder 9 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 9 October–6 November 1862. 20 frames.
- 0944 Section 1, Folder 10 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 25 November–22 December 1862. 15 frames.
- 0959 Section 1, Folder 11 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 26 February–19 March 1863. 20 frames.
- 0979 Section 1, Folder 12 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 24 March–19 April 1863. 29 frames.
- 1008 Section 1, Folder 13 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 20 May–10 July 1863. 21 frames.
- 1029 Section 1, Folder 14 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 13 July–11 August 1863. 21 frames.
- 1050 Section 1, Folder 15 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 12 August–3 October 1863. 22 frames.
- 1072 Section 1, Folder 16 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 5 October–2 December 1863. 19 frames.
- 1091 Section 1, Folder 17 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Flora (Cooke) Stuart, 1864. 19 frames.
- 1110 Section 1, Folder 18 of 18, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Correspondence, ca. 1853–1864, Stuart, Oscar J. E.–Taylor. 7 frames.
- 1117 Section 2, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Other Papers, 1863–1865. 18 frames.
- 1135 Section 3, Various Persons, Correspondence Concerning James Ewell Brown Stuart, 1858–1968. 26 frames.

## Omissions

1161 List of Omissions from Mss1St923a, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1852–1864. 1 frame.

### *Mss1St923e, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1846–1856, Patrick County, Virginia; also Maryland and Pennsylvania*

#### **Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of thirteen items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of a letter, 11 April 1846, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), Wytheville, Virginia, to Alexander Stuart Brown (1829–1859), Cedarville, Washington County, Virginia. The letter concerns Archibald Stuart (1795–1855); measles; fighting; education; and a horse. This item is printed, in part, in *Bold Dragoon ...* (New York, Harper & Row, 1986), pp. 10–11, by Emory M. Thomas.

Section 2 consists of a letter, 17 January 1847, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), Draper's Valley, Pulaski County, Virginia, to Alexander Stuart Brown (1829–1859), Lexington, Virginia. The letter concerns Maria L. Crockett, Columbia Lafayette (Stuart) Hairston (1830–1857), Mary McKee, and Maria Young. This item is printed, in part, in *Bold Dragoon ...* (New York, Harper & Row, 1986), p. 12, by Emory M. Thomas.

Section 3 consists of a letter, 27 March 1847, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), Wytheville, Virginia, to Alexander Stuart Brown (1829–1859), Lexington, Virginia. The letter concerns Maria L. Crockett, Gordon Kent, Virginia Miller, Nannie Richardson, William Alexander Stuart (1825–1892), and Maria Young; education; and also bears a letter of William Alexander Stuart to Alexander Stuart Brown. This item is printed, in part, in *Bold Dragoon ...* (New York, Harper & Row, 1986), p. 13, by Emory M. Thomas.

Section 4 consists of a letter, 8 July 1850, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), Camp Gaines, U.S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, to Alexander Stuart Brown (1829–1859). The letter concerns Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte (1830–1893), and Henry Clay (d. 1862); a trip from Washington, D.C., to West Point, New York; ladies of Charlottesville, Virginia; and a Fourth of July celebration. For more information consult *Bold Dragoon ...* (New York, Harper & Row, 1986), pp. 16–17, 20, by Emory M. Thomas.

Section 5 consists of a letter, 21 October 1850, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), U.S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, to Alexander Stuart Brown (1829–1859), University of Virginia, Charlottesville. The letter concerns Amin Bey, Judson David Bingham (ca. 1830–1909), William Wallace Smith Bliss (1815–1853), Francis P. Fulton, Charles Geddings Rogers (1831–1888), Dr. Richard W. Sanders (b. 1826), Archibald Stuart (1795–1855), Dr. John Dabney Stuart (1828–1877), and Daniel Webster (1782–1852); and the University of Virginia. For more information consult *Bold Dragoon ...* (New York, Harper & Row, 1986), p. 21, by Emory M. Thomas.

Section 6 consists of a letter, 24 January 1851, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864) U.S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, to Alexander Stuart Brown (1829–1859). The letter concerns Stuart's speech, "The Triumph of True Principles." For more information consult *Bold Dragoon ...* (New York, Harper & Row, 1986), pp. 22–23, by Emory M. Thomas.

Section 7 consists of a letter, 12 May 1851, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), U.S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, to Alexander Stuart Brown (1829–1859), University of

Virginia, Charlottesville. The letter concerns Stuart's speech, "The Triumph of True Principles." For more information consult *Bold Dragoon ...* (New York, Harper & Row, 1986), pp. 22–23, by Emory M. Thomas.

Section 8 consists of a letter, 27 March 1854, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), U.S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, to Alexander Stuart Brown (1829–1859). The letter concerns Brown's legal practice; Stuart's plans for a military and legal career; and love.

Section 9 consists of a letter, 20 September 1855, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), Fort Leavenworth, Kansas Territory, to Alexander Stuart Brown (1829–1859). The letter concerns Flora (Cooke) Stuart (1836–1923); the sum of \$150.00 to purchase silverware and wedding cards; and service in the U.S. Army. For more information consult *Bold Dragoon ...* (New York, Harper & Row, 1986), p. 42, by Emory M. Thomas.

Section 10 consists of a letter, 28 October 1855, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), Big Blue River, Kansas Territory, to Alexander Stuart Brown (1829–1859). The letter concerns Philip St. George Cooke (1809–1895), Archibald Stuart (1795–1855), Flora (Cooke) Stuart (1836–1923), and Edwin Vose Sumner (1797–1863). This item is printed, in part, in *Bold Dragoon ...* (New York, Harper & Row, 1986), p. 43, by Emory M. Thomas.

Section 11 consists of a letter, 28 January 1856, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), Lynchburg, Virginia, to Alexander Stuart Brown (1829–1859). The letter concerns the sale of land; morality; and Brown's return from St. Louis, Missouri, to Wythe County, Virginia. This item is printed, in part, in *Bold Dragoon ...* (New York, Harper & Row, 1986), pp. 44–45, by Emory M. Thomas.

Section 12 consists of a letter, 9 April 1856, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), Fort Leavenworth, Kansas Territory, to Alexander Stuart Brown (1829–1859). The letter concerns Flora (Cooke) Stuart (1836–1923); and a draft of \$400.00 for Lucas & Symonds, St. Louis, Missouri. For more information consult *Bold Dragoon ...* (New York, Harper & Row, 1986), p. 46, by Emory M. Thomas.

Section 13 consists of a letter, 7 October 1853, of James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), U.S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, to Archibald Stuart (1795–1855). The letter concerns William M. Davant (ca. 1831–1855), James Deshler (1833–1863), George Washington Custis Lee (1832–1913), Stephen Dill Lee (1833–1908), John Pegram (1832–1865), Horace Randal (ca. 1833–1864), Charles Geddings Rogers (1831–1888), Charles Nesbit Turnbull (ca. 1832–1874), and John Bordenave Villepique (1830–1862); courses of study; career; and Don Quixote (horse). This item is printed, in part, in *Bold Dragoon ...* (New York, Harper & Row, 1986), p. 31, by Emory M. Thomas.

*N.B.* Related collections among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society include Mss1St923a, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1852–1864, Mss1St923c, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1832–1962, and Mss1St923d, James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1851–1968, included, in part, in the present edition. Other related collections include Mss1St9109a, Alexander Hugh Holmes Stuart Papers, 1865–1888, and Mss1St9102a&f, Archibald Stuart Papers, 1785–1822, included in UPA's *Nineteenth Century Southern Political Leaders, Series A*. Another related collection is Mss1St923b–e, Stuart Family Papers, 1785–1888, included in UPA's *Southern Women and their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 3*. The Virginia Historical Society also holds other James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers. A related collection among the holdings of the Special Collection Library, Box 90185, Duke University, is the James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1861–1897. The Henry H. Huntington Library, San Marino,

California, holds the James Ewell Brown Stuart Papers, 1855–1864. The Museum of the Confederacy, Richmond, Virginia, holds the J. E. B. Stuart Papers.

## Reel 41

### Introductory Materials

0001 Introductory Materials. 7 frames.

### Papers

0008 Sections 1–12, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Letters to Alexander Stuart Brown, 1846–1856. 50 frames.  
0058 Section 13, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Letter to Archibald Stuart, 1853. 6 frames.

***Mss2T2165b, Murray Forbes Taylor Papers, 1861–1902,  
Appomattox, Fredericksburg, Lexington,  
Petersburg, and Richmond, Virginia; also West Virginia***

### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of five items, papers, 1861–1902, of Murray Forbes Taylor (1843–1909). Items include correspondence of Murray Forbes Taylor (as a Virginia Military Institute cadet at Lexington, Virginia, and Harpers Ferry, West Virginia, and a resident of San Simeon, California) with William Henry Palmer ([1835–1926] concerning Jefferson Davis [1808–1889] and Robert Edward Lee [1807–1870]; Hampton Roads Peace Conference, 1865; Appomattox Campaign, 1865; and sieges of Petersburg and Richmond, Virginia, 1864–1865); and Dr. John Roberts Taylor ([1803–1888] of Fredericksburg, Virginia); a letter, 1861, of Ambrose Powell Hill (1825–1865) and Joseph Eggleston Johnston ([1807–1891] concerning Murray Forbes Taylor); and General Order No. 9 (copy) issued by Robert Edward Lee to the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia at Appomattox Court House, 1865.

*N.B.* A related collection included in the present edition is Mss2T2165c, Murray Forbes Taylor Papers, 1860–1940.

## Reel 41 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0064 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

### Papers

0067 Murray Forbes Taylor, Papers, 1861–1902. 21 frames.

***Mss2T2165c, Murray Forbes Taylor Papers, 1860–1940,  
Albemarle and Spotsylvania Counties and Lexington and Richmond, Virginia***

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of eight items, papers, 1860–1940, of Murray Forbes Taylor (1843–1909). Items include letters, 1860–1865, written by Murray Forbes Taylor (at the Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Virginia, and while serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia) with David Sterling Forbes, Elizabeth Fitzgerald (Forbes) Taylor ([b. ca. 1820] concerning Ambrose Powell Hill [1825–1865]), Dr. John Roberts Taylor ([1803–1888] of Fall Hill, Spotsylvania County, Virginia), and Catherine Murat (Willis) Williams; an autograph album, 1860, kept by Murray Forbes Taylor at Bloomfield Academy, Albemarle County, Virginia; insurance policy (no. 228), 1878, issued by the City Fire Insurance Company of Richmond, Virginia, to Dr. John Roberts Taylor concerning Cherryville, Spotsylvania County, Virginia (bears engraving of Richmond, Virginia, and signed by J. N. Barney, John Archer Coke [1842–1920], and Everard Benjamin Meade [1839–1896]); and notes, 1940, of Elizabeth Forbes (Taylor) Robinson concerning Dr. John Roberts Taylor.

*N.B.* A related collection included in the present edition is Mss2T2165b, Murray Forbes Taylor Papers, 1861–1902.

**Reel 41 cont.**

**Introductory Materials**

0088      Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

**Papers**

0091      Murray Forbes Taylor, Papers, 1860–1940. 78 frames.

***Mss5:1Un3:5, Unidentified Author Diary, 1859–1863,  
Giles and Monroe Counties, Virginia***

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 1 January 1859–30 April 1863, of an unidentified author. The diary is recorded in a “Pocket Diary for 1859: For Registering Events of Past or Present Occurrence.” The volume contains a record of the author’s activities and financial accounts as a schoolteacher in Giles County, Virginia, and as a soldier in the 36th Regiment of the Army of the Kanawha in Giles and Monroe counties, Virginia.

**Reel 41 cont.**

**Introductory Materials**

0169      Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

## Diary

0172 Unidentified Author, Diary, 1859–1863. 65 frames.

### *Mss5:IV7437:1, John Bell Vincent Diary, 1864–1865, Appomattox, Petersburg, and Richmond, Virginia*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 30 May 1864–17 April 1865, of John Bell Vincent (1834–1899). The volume was kept while serving in the Army of Northern Virginia (Mahone's Brigade, 41st Virginia Infantry Regiment, Company E) at Gaines' Mill, Malvern Hill, Richmond (Chimborazo Hospital), Petersburg, and Appomattox, Virginia.

## Reel 41 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0237 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

## Diary

0240 John Bell Vincent, Diary, 1864–1865. 66 frames.

### *Mss1W3272a, Richard Henry Watkins Papers, 1861–1865, Prince Edward County, Virginia; also Maryland and Pennsylvania*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of 361 items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of 355 items, correspondence, 1861–1864, of Richard Henry Watkins ([1861–1865] while serving with the Prince Edward Dragoons, Company K, 3rd Virginia Cavalry Regiment of the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia, Army of the Peninsula and Army of the Potomac in Culpeper County [Brandy Station, Camp Wellford, and Culpeper Court House], Fredericksburg, Hanover County [Camp Ashland, Gaines' Mill, Hanover Court House, and Hanover Junction], Orange County [Gordonsville and Orange Court House], Richmond, Spotsylvania County [Spotsylvania Court House], Staunton, Warwick County [Young's Mill], Waynesboro, Winchester, and York County [Camp Bethel, Camp Phillips, Camp Shields, Halfway House, and Lebanon Church], Virginia, and Berkeley County [Martinsburg] and Jefferson County [Charles Town, Leetown, and Smithfield], West Virginia) with Maria Lucinda (Dupuy) Anderson ([1841–1926] of Linden, Prince Edward County, Virginia), Eliza Lavalette (Dupuy) Cole ([1843–1880] of Linden, Prince Edward County, Virginia), Louisa (Booker) Dailey, Anne Lefevre Dupuy ([1845–1879] at Poplar Hill, Prince Edward County, Virginia), Emily (Howe) Dupuy (1812–1883), Harriet Anne (Venable) Edmunds ([1841–1923] of Scott Green, Prince Edward County, Virginia), Henry Watkins Edmunds ([1838–1926] of Rotherwood, Prince Edward County, Virginia), Mrs. Maria E. Edmunds (b. ca. 1808), Fannie (Edmunds) Hundley ([b. ca. 1834] bears Confederate States postage stamp), Jacob Morton (b. 1803), Martha J. (Watkins) Scott (1834–1922), Mary Purnell (Dupuy) Watkins ([1839–1921] of Linden, Prince Edward County, Virginia,

and concerning Thomas Wharey [1833–1888], the Battle of Chancellorsville, Virginia, the Antietam and Peninsula campaigns of 1862, the Gettysburg Campaign of 1863, the Petersburg and Shenandoah Valley campaigns of 1864–1865, and a raid on Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, by James Ewell Brown Stuart [1833–1864] in 1862), Mildred Stuart (Morton) Edmunds Watkins (1789–1875), Nathaniel Venable Watkins ([1831–1889] of Brookland, Granville County, North Carolina, and at Chaffin’s Bluff, Henrico County, Virginia), and William W. Watkins (1819–1903). Many loose envelopes bearing Confederate States postage stamps and typed transcriptions of the correspondence are available to researchers on site at the Virginia Historical Society.

Section 2 consists of six items, materials, 1862–1865, concerning Richard Henry Watkins (1825–1905) while serving with the Prince Edward Dragoons, K Company, 3rd Virginia Cavalry Regiment, Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia. Items include affidavits of William Richard Carter (1833–1864), Henry Brainerd McClellan (1840–1904), Robert F. Mason, John A. Palmer, and Richard Henry Watkins concerning a skirmish at Aldie, Virginia; orders issued by Robert Hall Chilton ([1815–1879] copy) and Walter Herron Taylor (1838–1916); medical certificates issued by Drs. Samuel C. Smith, Horace Dade Taliaferro (1815–1891), and James Lowry White ([1833–1909] of the Confederate States General Hospital at Farmville, Virginia); pass issued by [D?] N. Smith; and an oath of allegiance (witnessed by W. R. Miller).

*N.B.* A related collection among the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society is Mss1W3286a, Watkins Family Papers, 1801–1960, included in UPA’s *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series D, Part 3*.

## Reel 41 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0306 Introductory Materials. 5 frames.

### Papers

0311 Section 1, Folder 1 of 7, Richard Henry Watkins, Correspondence, 1861–1864, A–D. 56 frames.  
 0367 Section 1, Folder 2 of 7, Richard Henry Watkins, Correspondence, 1861–1864, E–S. 72 frames.  
 0439 Section 1, Folder 3 of 7, Richard Henry Watkins, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Mary P. (Dupuy) Watkins, 1861. 223 frames.  
 0662 Section 1, Folder 4 of 7, Richard Henry Watkins, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Mary P. (Dupuy) Watkins, 1862. 329 frames.

## Reel 42

### *Mss1W3272a, Richard Henry Watkins Papers, 1861–1865 cont.*

#### Papers cont.

0001 Section 1, Folder 5 of 7, Richard Henry Watkins, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Mary P. (Dupuy) Watkins, 1863. 192 frames.  
 0193 Section 1, Folder 6 of 7, Richard Henry Watkins, Correspondence, 1861–1864, Mary P. (Dupuy) Watkins, 1864. 155 frames.  
 0348 Section 1, Folder 7 of 7, Richard Henry Watkins, Correspondence, 1861–1864, M. S. Watkins–Wharey. 19 frames.

0367 Section 2, Richard Henry Watkins, Other Papers, 1862–1865. 17 frames.

***Mss5:1W3345:1, John Staige Davis Watson Diary, 1864,  
Tennessee and Virginia***

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of one item, a diary, 15 January–23 May 1864, of John Staige Davis Watson (1851–1864). The volume was kept while serving in the 20th Mississippi Infantry Regiment of the Confederate States Army of Tennessee (at Blue Springs [24 February], Bristol [10 and 31 March], Dandridge [28 January], Greeneville [26 February], Morristown [15 January], New Market [10 February], and Panther Springs [22 February], Tennessee) and the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia (at Abingdon [16 March], Charlottesville [17 April], Gordonsville [21 April], Hanover Junction [22 May], Lynchburg [16 April], Marion [15 March], Spotsylvania Court House [8 May], Wilderness [6 May], and Wytheville [11 March and 12 April], Virginia). Entries in the volume also concern John Allen Job Barksdale ([1836–1864] 25 January, 8 February, and 15 May) and Robert Edward Lee ([1807–1870] 29 April). An enclosure is a note, 14 April 1861, of William Taylor Watson (ca. 1840–1863).

**Reel 42 cont.**

**Introductory Materials**

0384 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

**Diary**

0388 John Staige Davis Watson, Diary, 1864. 72 frames.

***Mss2W3397b, Watson Family Papers, 1862–1887,  
Stafford County, Virginia; also Pennsylvania***

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of eight items, papers, 1862–1887, of the Watson family. Items include letters, 1862–1864, written to Nancy Garnett and Mrs. Margaret Watson (of Stafford County, Virginia) by John William Watson (ca. 1831–1864) while serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia (47th Virginia Infantry Regiment, I, 3rd Company, Stafford Guards) in Pennsylvania (Franklin County), Virginia (Fredericksburg, Richmond, Winchester, and the counties of Augusta, Clarke, Frederick, Orange, Rockingham, and Shenandoah); lines of verse of John William Watson (ca. 1831–1864); a letter, 1867, of L. Covell Bently to [otherwise unidentified] Taylor; and a letter, 1887, of Charles Brock to J. A. Watson.

**Reel 42 cont.**

**Introductory Materials**

0460 Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

## Papers

0464 Watson Family, Papers, 1862–1887. 73 frames.

### *Mss2W5205b, Georgia Callis West Papers, 1851–1865, Fredericksburg, Manassas, and Norfolk, Virginia*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of twenty-five items, papers, 1851–1865, compiled by Georgia Callis West (1867–1953). Items include the originals or copies of letters and battle reports written by or addressed to Robert Hall Chilton (b. ca. 1816), Richard Stoddert Ewell (1817–1872), Wade Hampton (1818–1902), Ambrose Powell Hill (1825–1865), Thomas Jonathan Jackson (1824–1863), Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), William Henry Fitzhugh Lee (1837–1891), Elisha Franklin Paxton (1828–1863), Alexander S. Pendleton (1840–1864), James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864), and Walter Herron Taylor (1838–1916); and correspondence and accounts of William Callis of Norfolk, Virginia.

## Reel 42 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0537 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

## Papers

0540 Georgia Callis West, Papers, 1851–1865. 99 frames.

### *Mss2W5841b, John B. White Papers, 1848–1871, Greene County, Virginia*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of twenty-five items, papers, 1848–1871, of John B. White (1802–1879). Items include a letter, 1862, written to John B. White (of Greene County, Virginia) by John Tray (concerning leather, salt, and flour for wives of Confederate soldiers); orders, 1848–1855, of John B. White (while justice of the peace of Greene County, Virginia); a notice, 1871, of Thomas James Davis Eddins ([b. 1811] executor of William Collins) to John B. White and John May Douglass (concerning a lawsuit to be filed in the Court of Greene County, Virginia); accounts, 1858–1864, of John B. White; orders, 1862–1863, of John B. White (of the Confederate States Commissary Department) for rations for soldiers' families; and a bond, 1854, of William W. White to Price & Almond.

## Reel 42 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0639 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

## Papers

0642 John B. White, Papers, 1848–1871. 21 frames.

### *Mss2W5842b, John French White Papers, 1860–1891, Chesterfield, Frederick, Henrico, and York Counties, Virginia*

#### Description of the Collection

This collection consists of twenty-five items arranged in sections by name of individual and type of document.

Section 1 consists of thirty-five items, letters, 1862–1864, written by John French White ([1834–1922] while serving in Company K, 32nd Virginia Infantry Regiment, Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia at Chaffin's Farm, Henrico County, Chester, Chesterfield County, City Point [now Hopewell], Fredericksburg, Petersburg, Portsmouth, Richmond, and Winchester, Virginia) to Martha Coles (Davis) White ([1840–1917] of York County, Virginia).

Section 2 consists of four items, letters, 1863, written by Martha Coles (Davis) White ([1840–1917] of York County, Virginia) to John French White (while serving in Company K, 32nd Virginia Infantry Regiment, Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia).

Section 3 consists of a letter, 18 September 1863, of John French White (1834–1922), camp near Petersburg, Virginia, to William Henry Wise White (1836–1913). The letter concerns Alpheus Holloway (d. 1863) and family affairs.

Section 4 consists of three items, correspondence, 1863–1891, of Martha Coles (Davis) White ([1840–1917] of York County, Virginia) with Kenny (otherwise unidentified), Jennie S. Goffingan, and Mary Ann (Davis) White (1826–1912).

Section 5 consists of two items, letters, 1860, written to Elizabeth V. Davis (of York County and Norfolk, Virginia) by Julia (otherwise unidentified) and Mrs. Nancy Hudgins.

Section 6 consists of exercises in the French language, undated, by an unidentified author.

## Reel 42 cont.

### Introductory Materials

0663 Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

## Papers

0666 Section 1, John French White, Letters to Martha Coles (Davis) White, 1862–1864. 106 frames.

0772 Section 2, Martha Coles (Davis) White, Letters to John French White, 1863. 15 frames.

0787 Section 3, John French White, Letter to William Henry Wise White, 1863. 5 frames.

0792 Section 4, Martha Coles (Davis) White, Correspondence, 1863–1891. 13 frames.

0805 Section 5, Elizabeth V. Davis, Correspondence, 1860. 5 frames.

0810 Section 6, Unidentified Author, Exercises in the French Language, Undated. 5 frames.

***Mss5:5W5876:1, Reuben Lovett Whitehurst Commonplace Book, 1861–1865,  
Prince William and Spotsylvania Counties and Norfolk, Petersburg, and  
Richmond, Virginia; also Maryland and Pennsylvania***

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of one item, a commonplace book, 1861–1865, of Reuben Lovett Whitehurst. The volume was kept while serving in the Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia (16th Virginia Infantry Regiment, G Company) at Bull Run (2nd battle), Chancellorsville, Cold Harbor, Flint Hill, Fredericksburg, Hanover Junction, Malvern Hill, Norfolk, Petersburg, Richmond, Spotsylvania Court House, and the Wilderness, Virginia, and Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, and as a prisoner of war at Point Lookout, Maryland. The volume also includes muster rolls and ordnance reports; accounts, 1864–1866; recipes; and poetry. The volume also includes a diary, 27 April–28 July 1864, of Jackson McLean (d. 1864) serving in the United States Army of the Potomac (100th Pennsylvania Infantry Regiment, F Company) at Alexandria, Bealeton Station, Brandy Station, Bristoe Station, Chancellorsville, Fairfax Court House, Petersburg, Spotsylvania Court House, and the Wilderness, Virginia.

Enclosures to the volume include an oath, 1865, of Reuben Lovett Whitehurst (signed by Allen G. Brady); a discharge, 1865, of Reuben Lovett Whitehurst from Point Lookout, Maryland (signed by Allen G. Brady); and a pass, 1865, of G. R. Flannagan issued at Weldon, North Carolina (by authority of J. H. Irving).

**Reel 42 cont.**

**Introductory Materials**

0815      Introductory Materials. 4 frames.

**Commonplace Book**

0819      Reuben Lovett Whitehurst, Commonplace Book, 1861–1865. 69 frames.

***Mss2W8509a, Wood Family Papers, 1863–1869,  
Scott and Spotsylvania Counties, and Lexington and Richmond, Virginia***

**Description of the Collection**

This collection consists of thirteen items, papers, 1863–1869, of the Wood family. Items include correspondence of Martin Birney Wood ([1844–1908] of Scott County, Virginia, while attending the Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, and serving as deputy clerk of the Scott County Court) with James Harvey Wood ([1836–1917] concerning the Virginia Military Institute), John O. Wood ([b. 1806] concerning school [also contains a letter from William Morison Wood [1846–1943] to John O. Wood]), and William Morison Wood (concerning his reporting to the Virginia Military Institute, the Battle of New Market, military life in the Confederate Army, and Camp Lee). The collection also includes a letter from the military commissioner concerning the appointment of a constable. The collection also contains a letter written to James O. Wood from E. W. Cocke (while on a battlefield near Spotsylvania, Virginia) concerning James Harvey Wood being taken prisoner and battle news); Special Orders No. 44, Headquarters First Military District, Virginia (concerning John O. Wood being removed from office as clerk of court); a letter from

Juliet Wood (b. 1832) to William Morison Wood ([1846–1943] concerning the war, family news, and an election); a soldier's discharge for John G. Wood (b. 1829); a certificate to practice law in Virginia issued to James Harvey Wood; a petition by the whole reserve corps, guarding the Virginia Military Institute, asking permission of General Francis Henney Smith (d. 1890) to allow them to join the Confederate forces in Richmond and Smith's reply (partial transcript available); and a subpoena from the provost marshal, Estillville (now Gate City), Virginia.

## **Reel 42 cont.**

### **Introductory Materials**

0888      Introductory Materials. 3 frames.

### **Papers**

0891      Wood Family, Papers, 1863–1869. 27 frames.

# SUBJECT INDEX

The following index is to the major subjects and persons found in *Confederate Military Manuscripts, Series A: Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society*. The arabic number before the colon refers to the reel number, and the four-digit number after the colon refers to the frame number at which the material about the subject or person begins. Thus the entry 5: 0743 refers to the series of documents that begins on Frame 0743 of Reel 5. Researchers can find the description of the material by referring to the appropriate section of the Reel Index. Detailed indices of individual collections may be found in the introductory materials appearing at the beginning of each collection.

## Accounts

1: 0001-0007, 0095-0930; 2: 0001-0312; 4: 0001-1050;  
5: 0001-0618, 0619-0843; 6: 0001-1074; 7: 0001-  
1097; 8: 0001-0057, 0349-0595, 0609-1000;  
9: 0001-0941; 10: 0001-0927; 11: 0387-1062;  
12: 0087-0090; 13: 0662-0666, 0676-0784, 0888-  
0996; 14: 0001-0846; 15: 0001-0714; 16: 0376-  
0452, 1010-1235; 17: 0001-0147, 0156-0159, 0234-  
0429, 0527-0530; 26: 0001-1005; 27: 0001;  
28: 0091-0491, 0492-1022; 29: 0001-0148, 0152-  
0949; 30: 0001-0972; 31: 0001-0961; 32: 0001-  
1088; 33: 0001-0928; 34: 0001-0977; 35: 0001-  
1140; 36: 0001-1086; 37: 0001-0643, 0645-1063;  
38: 0001-0981; 39: 0001-0044, 0080-0085, 0307-  
0582, 0597-0962

## African Americans

4: 0001-1050; 5: 0001-0618, 0619-0843; 6: 0001-1074;  
7: 0001-1097; 8: 0001-0057; 15: 0917-1040;  
16: 0376-0452, 0459-0926; 18: 0001-0076, 0079-  
0228, 0239-1057; 19: 0001-1162; 20: 0001-0459,  
0488-1056; 21: 0001-1063; 22: 0001-1017;  
23: 0001-0148, 0209-0578, 0579-1256; 24: 0001-  
0796; 25: 0001-0614, 0682-1079; 26: 0001-1005;  
27: 0001, 0670-1020; 28: 0001-0088; 39: 0597-  
0962, 1079-1117; 40: 0001; 41: 0306-0662;  
42: 0001-0367

## Alabama

11: 0117-0122; 12: 0525-0914; 13: 0001-0500;  
17: 0943-0948; 39: 0080-0085, 0597-0962

## Allen, John C.

1: 0001-0007

## Anderson, Joseph Reid

12: 0054-0057

## Ashby, Turner

28: 0492-1022; 29: 0001-0148, 0152-0949; 30: 0001-  
0972; 31: 0001-0961; 32: 0001-1088; 33: 0001-  
0928; 34: 0001-0977; 35: 0001-1140; 36: 0001-  
1086; 37: 0001-0643

## Ashton, Edgar

8: 0209-0334

## Autobiographies

16: 0459-0926

*see also* Memoirs

## Autograph albums

40: 0493-0737; 41: 0088-0091

## Bakewell, Theron Hervey

1: 0095-0930; 2: 0001-0312

## Baylor, Warner Lewis

2: 0384-0801

## Beauregard, Pierre G. T.

21: 0111

## Berkeley, Henry Robinson

2: 0802-0980; 3: 0001-0079

## Blockade runners

39: 0307-0582

## Carter, Alfred Ball

29: 0152-0949; 30: 0001-0972; 31: 0001-0961;  
32: 0001-1088; 33: 0001-0928; 34: 0001-0977;  
35: 0001-1140; 36: 0001-1086; 37: 0001-0643

## Castle Thunder

8: 0609-1000; 9: 0001-0941; 10: 0001-0927

## Chamberlayne, John Hampden

3: 0448-0890

## Chaplains

17: 0527-0530; 39: 0597-0962

*see also* Religion

## Claiborne, George Wilborne

3: 0896-0990

**Claiborne, Herbert Augustine**

4: 0001-1050; 5: 0001-0618, 0619-0843; 6: 0001-1074;  
7: 0001-1097; 8: 0001-0057

**Claiborne, John Herbert**

3: 0896-0990

**Cochran, Catherine Mary Powell (Noland)**

8: 0058-0061

**Cochran, John Henry**

8: 0058-0061

**Cocke, John N.**

8: 0209-0334

**Cocke, William Henry**

8: 0209-0334

**Collins, John Overton**

8: 0349-0595

**Commonplace Books**

26: 0001-1005; 27: 0001; 28: 0492-1022; 29: 0001-  
0148, 0152-0949; 30: 0001-0972; 31: 0001-0961;  
32: 0001-1088; 33: 0001-0928; 34: 0001-0977;  
35: 0001-1140; 36: 0001-1086; 37: 0001-0643;  
40: 0493-0737; 42: 0815-0819

**Confederate States Army**

16: 0001-0329, 0376-0452, 0459-0926

**Confederate States Army Department of Henrico**

8: 0609-1000; 9: 0001-0941; 10: 0001-0927

**Confederate States Army Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana**

11: 0001-0004

**Confederate States Army Department of the Peninsula**

12: 0284-0287; 13: 0888-0996; 14: 0001-0846;  
15: 0001-0714, 0768-0772

**Confederate States Army Department of the West**

11: 0117-0122

**Confederate States Army of East Tennessee**

12: 0525-0914; 13: 0001-0500

**Confederate States Army of Kentucky**

39: 1079-1117; 40: 0001

**Confederate States Army of North Carolina and Southern Virginia**

12: 0525-0914; 13: 0001-0500, 0521-0524

**Confederate States Army of Northern Virginia**

2: 0384-0801, 0802-0980; 3: 0001-0079, 0448-0890;  
8: 0058-0061, 0209-0334, 0349-0595; 11: 0214-  
0361, 0387-1062; 12: 0001-0004, 0054-0057, 0136-  
0256, 0525-0914; 13: 0001-0500, 0628-0632, 0662-  
0666, 0676-0784, 0787-0792, 0888-0996; 14: 0001-  
0846; 15: 0001-0714, 0768-0772, 0917-1040;  
16: 0001-0329, 1010-1235; 17: 0001-0147, 0456-  
0459, 0598-0633, 0635-0638, 0644-0772, 0869-  
0872, 0943-0948, 1014-1116; 18: 0001-0076, 0079-  
0228, 0239-1057; 19: 0001-1162; 20: 0001-0459,  
0460-0471, 0488-1056; 21: 0001-1063; 22: 0001-  
1017; 23: 0001-0148, 0209-0578; 24: 0810-1124;  
27: 0300-0659, 0670-1020; 28: 0001-0088, 0091-

0491, 0492-1022; 29: 0001-0148, 0152-0949;  
30: 0001-0972; 31: 0001-0961; 32: 0001-1088;  
33: 0001-0928; 34: 0001-0977; 35: 0001-1140;  
36: 0001-1086; 37: 0001-0643; 39: 0080-0085,  
0116-0143, 0148-0182, 0185-0188, 1030-1033;  
40: 0122-0310, 0311-0492, 0493-0737, 0738-1161;  
41: 0001-0058, 0064-0067, 0088-0091, 0237-0240,  
0306-0662; 42: 0001-0367, 0460-0464, 0537-0540,  
0663-0810, 0815-0819

**Confederate States Army of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida**

12: 0525-0914; 13: 0001-0500

**Confederate States Army of Southwest Virginia**

39: 0148-0182

**Confederate States Army of Tennessee**

3: 0085-0419; 13: 0787-0792; 42: 0384-0388

**Confederate States Army of the Kanawha**

16: 0938-0940; 23: 0579-1256; 24: 0001-0796;  
30: 0263-0266; 39: 1079-1117; 40: 0001; 41: 0169-  
0172

**Confederate States Army of the Mississippi**

12: 0525-0914; 13: 0001-0500

**Confederate States Army of the Northwest**

17: 0456-0459, 1014-1116; 23: 0579-1256; 24: 0001-  
0796

**Confederate States Army of the Peninsula**

13: 0787-0792, 0888-0996; 14: 0001-0846; 15: 0001-  
0714, 0768-0772; 27: 0300-0659, 0670-1020;  
28: 0001-0088, 0091-0491

**Confederate States Army of the Potomac**

1: 0001-0007; 3: 0896-0990; 12: 0525-0914; 13: 0001-  
0500, 0787-0792, 0888-0996; 14: 0001-0846;  
15: 0001-0714, 0768-0772; 16: 0376-0452;  
17: 0234-0429, 1014-1116; 24: 0810-1124;  
25: 0001-0614, 0682-1079; 27: 0300-0659, 0670-  
1020; 28: 0001-0088, 0091-0491; 40: 0738-1161

**Confederate States Army of the Rappahannock**

12: 0054-0057

**Confederate States Army of the Valley**

1: 0001-0007; 12: 0087-0090; 13: 0676-0784, 0888-  
0996; 14: 0001-0846; 15: 0001-0714, 0768-0772;  
27: 0300-0659, 0670-1020; 28: 0001-0088, 0091-  
0491; 39: 0116-0143

**Confederate States Army of Western Virginia**

12: 0525-0914; 13: 0001-0500

**Confederate States Department of Northern Virginia**

16: 1010-1235; 17: 0234-0429

**Confederate States Department of the Northwest**

16: 1010-1235

**Confederate States Navy**

3: 0896-0990; 28: 0492-1022; 29: 0001-0148, 0152-0949; 30: 0001-0972; 31: 0001-0961; 32: 0001-1088; 33: 0001-0928; 34: 0001-0977; 35: 0001-1140; 36: 0001-1086; 37: 0001-0643, 0645-1063; 38: 0001-0981; 39: 0001-0044, 0597-0962

**Confederate States of America Bureau of Conscription**

11: 0413-0443

**Confederate States of America Bureau of Orders and Detail**

37: 0645-1063; 38: 0001-0981; 39: 0001-0044

**Confederate States of America Commissary Department**

4: 0001-1050; 5: 0001-0618, 0619-0843; 6: 0001-1074; 7: 0001-1097; 8: 0001-0057; 42: 0639-0642

**Confederate States of America Subsistence Department**

17: 0156-0159; 39: 0307-0582

**Confederate States of America War Department**

8: 0609-1000; 9: 0001-0941; 10: 0001-0927; 20: 0488-1056; 21: 0001-1063; 22: 0001-1017; 23: 0001-0148, 0209-0578, 0579-1256; 24: 0001-0796

**Cooke, Giles Buckner**

12: 0525-0914; 13: 0001-0500

**Cotton**

39: 0307-0582, 0597-0962

**Courts-martial**

8: 0609-1000; 9: 0001-0941; 10: 0001-0927; 13: 0888-0996; 14: 0001-0846; 15: 0001-0714, 0768-0772; 28: 0492-1022; 29: 0001-0148, 0152-0949; 30: 0001-0972; 31: 0001-0961; 32: 0001-1088; 33: 0001-0928; 34: 0001-0977; 35: 0001-1140; 36: 0001-1086; 37: 0001-0643, 0645-1063; 38: 0001-0981; 39: 0001-0044

**Cox, E. L.**

13: 0521-0524

**Daniel, John Warwick**

13: 0628-0632, 0662-0666

**Davis, Creed Thomas**

13: 0676-0784

**Deas, George**

12: 0413-0443

**Delaware**

Fort Delaware 1: 0001-0007; 2: 0802-0980; 3: 0001-0079; 13: 0521-0524, 0787-0792; 16: 1010-1235; 20: 0460-0471

**Diaries**

2: 0802-0980; 12: 0525-0914; 13: 0001-0500, 0521-0524, 0662-0666, 0676-0784, 0787-0792; 16: 0459-0926, 0938-0940; 17: 0001-0147, 0234-0429, 0456-0459, 0527-0530, 0869-0872, 1014-1116; 20: 0460-0471; 25: 0001-0614; 28: 0492-1022; 29: 0001-0148; 39: 0185-0188, 0263-0266, 0597-0962, 1030-1033; 40: 0493-0737; 41: 0169-0172; 42: 0384-0388, 0815-0819

*see also* Recollections

**District of Columbia**

Old Capitol Prison 8: 0349-0595; 13: 0521-0524

**Douglas, Hugh Thomas**

12: 0001-0004

**Drawings**

17: 0635-0638, 1014-1116; 25: 0001-0614; 26: 0001-1005; 27: 0001; 28: 0492-1022; 29: 0001-0148, 0152-0949; 30: 0001-0972; 31: 0001-0961; 32: 0001-1088; 33: 0001-0928; 34: 0001-0977; 35: 0001-1140; 36: 0001-1086; 37: 0001-0643, 0645-1063; 38: 0001-0981; 39: 0001-0044

**Duffey, Edward Samuel**

13: 0787-0792

**Early, Jubal Anderson**

13: 0888-0996; 14: 0001-0846; 15: 0001-0714, 0768-0772

**England**

17: 0644-0772; 39: 0597-0962

**Enrolling books**

12: 0413-0443

**Fairfax, John Walter**

15: 0917-1040

**Farinholt, Benjamin Lyons**

16: 0001-0329

**Field books**

40: 0311-0492

**Florida**

12: 0525-0914; 13: 0001-0500; 17: 0234-0429

**Furloughs**

8: 0609-1000; 9: 0001-0941; 10: 0001-0927; 18: 0239-1057; 19: 0001-1162; 20: 0001-0459; 41: 0306-0662; 42: 0001-0367

**Georgia**

general 12: 0525-0914; 13: 0001-0500

Fort Pulaski 1: 0001-0007

**Green, Charles Jones**

16: 0376-0452

**Guerrant, William Gibson**

16: 0459-0926

**Guy, John Henry**

16: 0938-0940

**Hampton, Wade**

42: 0537-0540

**Harlow, Alexander D.**

16: 1010-1235

**Harlow, George K.**

16: 1010-1235

**Harlow, Thomas A.**

16: 1010-1235

**Haw, Richardson Wallace**

17: 0001-0147

**Hayes, John S.**

17: 0156-0159

**Health**

18: 0239–1057; 19: 0001–1162; 20: 0001–0459

*see also* Hospitals

**Hill, Ambrose Powell**

17: 0234–0429; 42: 0537–0540

**Hill, John Lyon**

17: 0456–0459

**Hopkins, Abner Crump**

17: 0527–0530

**Hospitals**

2: 0384–0801; 8: 0609–1000; 9: 0001–0941; 10: 0001–0927; 16: 1010–1235; 41: 0237–0240, 0306–0662; 42: 0001–0367

*see also* Surgeons

**Jackson, Thomas Jonathan**

17: 0598–0633, 0635–0638, 0644–0772; 42: 0537–0540

**James River Squadron**

28: 0492–1022; 29: 0001–0148, 0152–0949; 30: 0001–0972; 31: 0001–0961; 32: 0001–1088; 33: 0001–0928; 34: 0001–0977; 35: 0001–1140; 36: 0001–1086; 37: 0001–0643, 0645–1063; 38: 0001–0981; 39: 0001–0044, 0597–0962

**Johnson, Elijah S.**

17: 0869–0872

**Kearns, Watkins**

17: 1014–1116

**Keith, Isham**

18: 0001–0076, 0079–0228

**Keith, James**

18: 0001–0076, 0079–0228

**Keith, Juliet (Chilton)**

18: 0001–0076, 0079–0228, 0239–1057; 19: 0001–1162; 20: 0001–0459

**Kentucky**

39: 1079–1117; 40: 0001

**Lee, Robert Edward**

20: 0488–1056; 21: 0001–1063; 22: 0001–1017; 23: 0001–0148, 0209–0578, 0579–1256; 24: 0001–0796; 42: 0537–0540

**Letterbooks**

11: 0117–0122; 12: 0001–0004, 0136–0256, 0284–0287; 17: 0156–0159; 20: 0488–1056; 21: 0001–1063; 22: 0001–1017; 23: 0001–0148; 37: 0645–1063; 38: 0001–0981; 39: 0001–0044, 0307–0582; 40: 0311–0492

**Libby Prison**

8: 0609–1000; 9: 0001–0941; 10: 0001–0927

**Longstreet, James**

15: 0917–1040

**Louisiana**

11: 0001–0004; 37: 0645–1063; 38: 0001–0981; 39: 0001–0044

**Lower Mississippi River Squadron**

37: 0645–1063; 38: 0001–0981; 39: 0001–0044

**McGuire, Hunter Holmes**

24: 0810–1124

**Maryland**

general 12: 0087–0090; 13: 0628–0632, 0787–0792, 0888–0996; 14: 0001–0846; 15: 0001–0714, 0768–0772, 0917–1040; 16: 1010–1235; 17: 0527–0530, 1014–1116; 20: 0488–1056; 21: 0001–1063; 22: 0001–1017; 23: 0001–0148, 0209–0578, 0579–1256; 24: 0001–0796; 25: 0001–0614, 0682–1079; 27: 0300–0659, 0670–1020; 28: 0001–0088, 0091–0491, 0492–1022; 29: 0001–0148, 0152–0949; 30: 0001–0972; 31: 0001–0961; 32: 0001–1088; 33: 0001–0928; 34: 0001–0977; 35: 0001–1140; 36: 0001–1086; 37: 0001–0643; 39: 0116–0143, 1030–1033; 40: 0311–0492, 0493–0737, 0738–1161; 41: 0001–0058, 0306–0662; 42: 0001–0367

Point Lookout 8: 0209–0334, 0349–0595; 13: 0521–0524; 42: 0815–0819

**Mason, Charles Tayloe**

26: 0001–1005; 27: 0001

**Maury, Matthew Fontaine**

39: 0597–0962

**Meade, Hodijah Lincoln**

27: 0300–0659, 0670–1020; 28: 0001–0088, 0091–0491

**Meade, Jane Catherine (Fontaine)**

27: 0300–0659, 0670–1020; 28: 0001–0088, 0091–0491

**Meade, Jane Eliza (Hardaway)**

27: 0300–0659, 0670–1020; 28: 0001–0088, 0091–0491

**Meade, Richard Hardaway**

27: 0300–0659, 0670–1020; 28: 0001–0088, 0091–0491

**Memoirs**

13: 0628–0632; 15: 0768–0772

*see also* Autobiographies; Recollections

**Menu**

3: 0085–0419

**Mexico**

17: 0234–0429

**Mining**

12: 0001–0084

**Minor, Robert Dabney**

28: 0492–1022; 29: 0001–0148, 0152–0949; 30: 0001–0972; 31: 0001–0961; 32: 0001–1088; 33: 0001–0928; 34: 0001–0977; 35: 0001–1140; 36: 0001–1086; 37: 0001–0643

**Mississippi**

11: 0001–0004, 0117–0122; 12: 0525–0914; 13: 0001–0500; 15: 0917–1040; 39: 0307–0582; 42: 0384–0388

**Missouri**

8: 0609–1000; 9: 0001–0941; 10: 0001–0927; 11: 0117–0122

**Mitchell, John Kirkwood**

37: 0645–1063; 38: 0001–0981; 39: 0001–0044

**Moore, Josiah Staunton**

39: 0080–0085

**Mosby, John Singleton**

39: 0116-0143

**Muster rolls**

8: 0609-1000; 9: 0001-0941; 10: 0001-0927; 11: 0214-0361; 13: 0888-0996; 14: 0001-0846; 15: 0001-0714, 0768-0772; 17: 0001-0147; 18: 0239-1057; 19: 0001-1162; 20: 0001-0459, 0460-0471; 26: 0001-1005; 27: 0001; 28: 0492-1022; 29: 0001-0148, 0152-0949; 30: 0001-0972; 31: 0001-0961; 32: 0001-1088; 33: 0001-0928; 34: 0001-0977; 35: 0001-1140; 36: 0001-1086; 37: 0001-0643, 0645-1063; 38: 0001-0981; 39: 0001-0044; 42: 0815-0819

*see also* Enrolling books; Record books

**Myers, Gustavus Adolphus**

39: 0148-0182

**Native Americans**

17: 0598-0633

**North Carolina**

12: 0525-0914; 13: 0001-0500, 0521-0524; 27: 0300-0659, 0670-1020; 28: 0001-0088, 0091-0491; 39: 0307-0582; 42: 0815-0819

**Obstructions**

26: 0001-1005; 27: 0001

**Ohio**

Camp Chase 1: 0001-0007, 0095-0930; 2: 0001-0312; 3: 0085-0419; 16: 0938-0940  
Johnson's Island 16: 0001-0329, 0938-0940; 28: 0492-1022; 29: 0001-0148

**Old, William Whitehurst**

12: 0387-1062

**Order books**

11: 0001-0004, 0166-0169; 12: 0054-0057

**Parkhill, Charles**

12: 0413-0443

**Passes**

3: 0001-0079; 8: 0058-0061, 0609-1000; 9: 0001-0941; 10: 0001-0927; 16: 0662-0666; 17: 0001-0147; 18: 0001-0076, 0079-0228, 0239-1057; 19: 0001-1162; 20: 0001-0459; 41: 0306-0662; 42: 0001-0367, 0815-0819

**Peebles, George Washington**

39: 0185-0188

**Pegram, William Ransom Johnson**

25: 0001-0614, 0682-1079

**Pennsylvania**

13: 0628-0632, 0787-0792, 0888-0996; 14: 0001-0846; 15: 0001-0714, 0768-0772, 0917-1040; 16: 0001-0329; 17: 1014-1116; 18: 0001-0076, 0239-1057; 19: 0001-1162; 20: 0001-0459; 24: 0810-1124; 25: 0001-0614, 0682-1079; 27: 0300-0659, 0670-1020; 28: 0001-0088, 0091-0491; 39: 0080-0085, 0116-0143; 40: 0311-0492, 0493-0737, 0738-1161;

41: 0001-0058, 0306-0662; 42: 0001-0367, 0460-0464, 0815-0819

**Photographs**

2: 0802-0980

**Prisoners of war**

1: 0001-0007, 0095-0930; 2: 0001-0312, 0802-0980; 3: 0001-0079, 0085-0419; 8: 0209-0334, 0349-0595, 0609-1000; 9: 0001-0941; 10: 0001-0927; 13: 0787-0792, 0888-0996; 14: 0001-0846; 15: 0001-0714, 0768-0772; 16: 0001-0329, 0938-0940, 1010-1235; 17: 0644-0772; 18: 0239-1057; 19: 0001-1162; 20: 0001-0459, 0460-0471; 42: 0815-0819, 0888-0891

**Provisional Army of Virginia**

16: 0376-0452

*see also* Virginia Army

**Quartermasters**

11: 0387-1062

**Railroads**

17: 0943-0948; 39: 0116-0143

**Randolph, Robert**

28: 0492-1022; 29: 0001-0148, 0152-0949; 30: 0001-0972; 31: 0001-0961; 32: 0001-1088; 33: 0001-0928; 34: 0001-0977; 35: 0001-1140; 36: 0001-1086; 37: 0001-0643

**Recollections**

8: 0058-0061

*see also* Memoirs

**Record books**

12: 0087-0090; 37: 0645-1063; 38: 0001-0981; 39: 0001-0044

**Religion**

12: 0525-0914; 13: 0001-0500; 17: 0527-0530, 0869-0872; 18: 0239-1057; 19: 0001-1162; 20: 0001-0459; 39: 0597-0962

**Roller, A. B.**

39: 0263-0266

**Ruffin, Francis Gildart**

39: 0307-0582

**Scott, Robert Taylor**

18: 0239-1057; 19: 0001-1162; 20: 0001-0459

**Semmes, Raphael**

39: 0597-0962

**Sherwood, William W.**

39: 1030-1033

**Slaves and slavery**

4: 0001-1050; 5: 0001-0618, 0619-0843; 6: 0001-1074; 7: 0001-1097; 8: 0001-0057; 15: 0917-1040; 16: 0376-0452, 0459-0926; 18: 0001-0076, 0079-0228, 0239-1057; 19: 0001-1162; 20: 0001-0459, 0488-1056; 21: 0001-1063; 22: 0001-1017; 23: 0001-0148, 0209-0578, 0579-1256; 24: 0001-0796; 25: 0001-0614, 0682-1079; 26: 0001-1005; 27: 0001, 0670-1020; 28: 0001-0088; 39: 0597-

- 0962, 1079–1117; 40: 0001; 41: 0306–0662;  
42: 0001–0367
- Smallpox**  
8: 0609–1000; 9: 0001–0941; 10: 0001–0927  
*see also* Surgeons
- South Carolina**  
general 4: 0001–1050; 5: 0001–0618, 0619–0843;  
6: 0001–1074; 7: 0001–1097; 8: 0001–0057;  
12: 0525–0914; 13: 0001–0500; 26: 0001–1005;  
27: 0001; 39: 0307–0582  
Hilton Head 1: 0001–0007; 18: 0239–1057; 19: 0001–  
1162; 20: 0001–0459  
Morris Island 1: 0001–0007
- Stiles, Robert Augustus**  
40: 0122–0310
- Stuart, James Ewell Brown**  
40: 0311–0492, 0493–0737, 0738–1161; 41: 0001–0058
- Surgeons**  
2: 0384–0801; 3: 0896–0990; 24: 0810–1124; 39: 0080–  
0085  
*see also* Hospitals
- Tabb, William Barksdale**  
12: 0139–0256
- Taylor, Murray Forbes**  
41: 0064–0067, 0088–0091
- Teachers**  
41: 0169–0172
- Tennessee**  
3: 0085–0419; 11: 0117–0122; 12: 0525–0914;  
13: 0001–0500, 0787–0792; 17: 0943–0948;  
39: 0307–0582, 1079–1117; 40: 0001; 42: 0384–0388
- Tomlin, Harrison Ball**  
12: 0284–0287
- United Confederate Veterans**  
16: 0001–0329
- United States Army**  
13: 0888–0996; 14: 0001–0846; 15: 0001–0714, 0768–  
0772; 17: 0234–0429, 0598–0633, 0644–0772;  
20: 0488–1056; 21: 0001–1063; 22: 0001–1017;  
23: 0001–0148, 0209–0578, 0579–1256; 24: 0001–  
0796; 40: 0311–0492, 0493–0737, 0738–1161;  
41: 0001–0058; 42: 0815–0819
- United States Military Academy**  
17: 0234–0429; 40: 0311–0492, 0493–0737, 0738–1161;  
41: 0001–0058
- Vincent, John Bell**  
41: 0237–0240
- Virginia**  
Camp Hamilton 13: 0521–0524  
general 1: 0001–0007, 0095–0930; 2: 0001–0312, 0384–  
0801, 0802–0980; 3: 0001–0079, 0085–0419, 0448–  
0890; 4: 0001–1050; 5: 0001–0618, 0619–0843;  
6: 0001–1074; 7: 0001–1097; 8: 0001–0057, 0058–  
0061, 0209–0334, 0349–0595, 0609–1000; 9: 0001–  
0941; 10: 0001–0927; 11: 0166–0169, 0214–0361,  
0387–1062; 12: 0001–0004, 0054–0057, 0087–0090,  
0136–0256, 0284–0287, 0413–0443, 0525–0914;  
13: 0001–0500, 0521–0524, 0628–0632, 0662–0666,  
0676–0784, 0787–0792, 0888–0996; 14: 0001–0846;  
15: 0001–0714, 0768–0772, 0917–1040; 16: 0001–  
0329, 0376–0452, 0459–0926, 1010–1235; 17: 0001–  
0147, 0156–0159, 0234–0429, 0456–0459, 0527–  
0530, 0598–0633, 0635–0638, 0644–0772, 0869–  
0872, 0943–0948, 1014–1116; 18: 0001–0076, 0079–  
0228, 0239–1057; 19: 0001–1162; 20: 0001–0459,  
0460–0471, 0488–1056; 21: 0001–1063; 22: 0001–  
1017; 23: 0001–0148, 0209–0578, 0579–1256;  
24: 0001–0796, 0810–1124; 25: 0001–0614, 0682–  
1079; 26: 0001–1005; 27: 0001, 0300–0659, 0670–  
1020; 28: 0001–0088, 0091–0491, 0492–1022;  
29: 0001–0148, 0152–0949; 30: 0001–0972;  
31: 0001–0961; 32: 0001–1088; 33: 0001–0928;  
34: 0001–0977; 35: 0001–1140; 36: 0001–1086;  
37: 0001–0643, 0645–1063; 38: 0001–0981;  
39: 0001–0044, 0080–0085, 0116–0143, 0148–0182,  
0307–0582, 0597–0962, 1030–1033, 1079–1117;  
40: 0001, 0122–0310, 0311–0492, 0493–0737, 0738–  
1161; 41: 0001–0058, 0064–0067, 0088–0091, 0169–  
0172, 0237–0240, 0306–0662; 42: 0001–0367, 0384–  
0388, 0460–0464, 0537–0540, 0639–0642, 0663–  
0810, 0815–0819, 0888–0891  
Norfolk 13: 0521–0524
- Virginia Army**  
13: 0888–0996; 14: 0001–0846; 15: 0001–0714, 0768–  
0772; 17: 0234–0429  
*see also* Provisional Army of Virginia
- Virginia Military Institute**  
17: 0598–0633, 0635–0638, 0644–0772; 41: 0064–0067,  
0088–0091; 42: 0888–0891
- Virginia Militia**  
11: 0166–0169; 16: 0459–0926; 40: 0311–0492
- Virginia Volunteers**  
39: 1030–1033
- Washington and Lee University**  
17: 0644–0772; 20: 0488–1056; 21: 0001–1063;  
22: 0001–1017; 23: 0001–0148, 0579–1256;  
24: 0001–0796; 39: 0148–0182
- Watkins, Mary Purnell (Dupuy)**  
41: 0306–0662; 42: 0001–0367
- Watkins, Richard Henry**  
41: 0306–0662; 42: 0001–0367
- Watson, John Staige Davis**  
2: 0384–0388
- Watson, John William**  
42: 0460–0464
- West, Georgia Callis**  
42: 0537–0540

## Subject Index

---

### West Virginia

1: 0001-0007, 0095-0930; 2: 0001-0312; 3: 0448-0890;  
12: 0525-0914; 13: 0001-0500; 16: 1010-1235;  
17: 0456-0459, 0527-0530, 0943-0948, 1014-1116;  
20: 0488-1056; 21: 0001-1063; 22: 0001-1017;  
23: 0001-0148, 0209-0578, 0579-1256; 24: 0001-  
0796; 39: 0148-0182, 1079-1117; 40: 0001;  
41: 0064-0067, 0306-0662; 42: 0001-0367

### White, John B.

42: 0639-0642

### White, John French

42: 0663-0810

### White, Martha Coles (Davis)

42: 0663-0810

### Whitehurst, Reuben Lovett

42: 0815-0819

### Women

3: 0085-0419; 8: 0058-0061; 16: 1010-1235; 17: 0644-  
0772, 0943-0948; 18: 0001-0076, 0079-0228, 0239-  
1057; 19: 0001-1162; 20: 0001-0459; 25: 0682-  
1079; 27: 0300-0659, 0670-1020; 28: 0001-0088,  
0091-0491, 0492-1022; 29: 0001-0148, 0152-0949;  
30: 0001-0972; 31: 0001-0961; 32: 0001-1088;  
33: 0001-0928; 34: 0001-0977; 35: 0001-1140;  
36: 0001-1086; 37: 0001-0643; 39: 1079-1117;  
40: 0001, 0738-1161; 41: 0306-0662; 42: 0001-  
0367, 0639-0642, 0663-0810, 0888-0891

### Wood, James Harvey

42: 0888-0891

### Wood, John G.

42: 0888-0891

### Wood, Juliet

42: 0888-0891

### Woolwine, Rufus James

12: 0087-0090

### Wren, William H. F.

12: 0413-0446